REPERTORY OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

**MIND**

**ABANDONED.** (See Forsaken.)

**ABRUPT:** Nat-m., *tarent.*

**ABSENT-MINDED.** (See Forgetful): *Acon.,* act-s., æsc., agar., *agn.,* all-c., *alum., am-c.,* am-m., *anac.,* ang., **Apis.,** arg-m., *arn.,* ars., arum-t., asar., *aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calad.,* calc., calc-s., **Cann-i.,** cann-s., caps., *carl.,* cench., carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust., Cham.,** chel., chin., *cic.,* clem., *cocc.,* coff., *colch.,* coloc., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.,* cycl., daph., dirc., dulc., elaps., *graph.,* guaj., ham., **Hell.,** hep., hura., *hyos., ign.,* jug-c., *kali-br., kali-c., kali-p.,* kali-s., *kreos., lac-c.,* **Lach.,** led., *lyc.,* lyss., *mag-c.,* manc., mang., *merc.,* **Mez.,** *mosch.,* naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.,** *nux-v., olnd., onos., op., petr., ph-ac., phos.,* **Plat.,** *plb.,* **Puls.,** rhod., *rhus-t.,* rhus-v., ruta., sars., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spong., stann., stram., *sulph.,* sul-ac., tarent., thuj., **Verat.,** verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Guaj., nat-c., ph-ac., phos.

11 a.m. to 4 p.m.: Kali-n.

noon: Mosch.

menses, during: Calc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting: Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

reading, while: Agn., lach., *nux-m.,* ph-ac.

starts when spoken to: Carb-ac.

writing, while: Mag-c.

**ABSORBED,** buried in thought: Acon., aloe, am-m., ant-c., *arn.,* bell., bov., calc., cann-i., canth., *caps., carl.,* caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.,* con., cupr., cycl., elaps, grat., ham., **Hell.,** ign., ip., lil-t., mang., merc., **Mez.,** mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.,** ol-an., *onos., op.,* phel., phos., *puls.,* rheum., sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**

daytime: Elaps.

morning: *Nat-c.,* nux-v.

ABSORBED.

afternoon: Mang.

evening: Am-m., *sulph.*

alternating with frivolity: Arg-n.

as to what would become of him: Nat-m.

eating, after: Aloe.

menses, during: Mur-ac.

**ABSTRACTION** of mind: Alum., amyl-n., camph., *cann-i.,* carb-ac., caust., cic., con., cycl., elaps, guaj., *hell., hyos., kreos.,* laur., lyc., lyss., mez., *nat-m.,* **Nux-m.,** *œna., onos.,* op., ph-ac., **Phos.,** plat., sabad., sec., sil., stram., *sulph.,* vesp., *visc.*

morning: Guaj.

**ABUSIVE:** Am-c., am-m., *anac., bell.,* bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.,* ip., lyc., *lyss.,* mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v., petr.,* plb., ran-b., *seneg., sep.,* spong., stram., tub., *verat.,* viol-t.

forenoon: Ran-b.

evening: Am-c.

angry, without being: Dulc.

pains, with the.: Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting: *Mosch.*

**ACTIVITY,** desires. (See Industrious.) fruitless: Stann.

**ACUTENESS.** (See Memory.)

**ADMONITION** agg: *Bell., plat.*

**AFFECTATION:** *Stram.*

**AFFECTIONATE.** (See Love, Indifference): Acon., ant-c., anac., bor., carb-an., carb-v., coff, *croc.,* hura, *ign., nat-m., nux-v.,* ox-ac., par., phos., plat., *puls.,* seneg., verat.

**AGITATION.** (See Excitement.)

**AIR** castles. (See Theorizing.)

**AMBITION,** loss of: (See Indolence.)

**AMOROUS:** (See Lewdness and Lascivious, also **Genitalia.)**

**AMUSEMENT,** averse to: Bar-c., lil-t., meny., olnd., sulph.

desire for: *Lach.,* pip-m.

**ANGER,** irascibility (See Irritability and Quarrelsome): **Acon.,** æsc., act-s., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, ambr., am-c., **Anac.,** *apis,* arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.,** *ars-i.,* asar., aster., atro., **Aur.,** bar-c., bar-m., *bell.,* **Bry.,** bufo, cact., calad., *calc., calc-p., calc-s.,* cann-s., canth., *caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,* carl., *caust.,* **Cham.,** chel., chin., chin-a., chlor., cimic., cinnb., clem., *cocc., coff., coloc., con.,* cop., *croc.,* crot-t., cur., cypr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.,* elaps, eupi., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.,* ham., hell., **Hep.,** *hyos.,* hydr., **Ígn.,** *iod., ip.,* kali-ar., **Kali-c.,** kali-n., *kali-p.,* **Kali-s.,** lach., *led.,* **Lyc.,** mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., *mez., mosch., mur-ac.,* myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nat-s.,* nicc., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., **Nux-v.,** olnd., op., osm., *pall.,* **Petr.,** *ph-ac., phos.,* plat., *psor.,* puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.,* ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., **Sep.,** sil., spig., squil., *stann.,* **Staph.,** stram., *stront.,* sul-ac., **Sulph.,** *tarent.,* tell., *thuj.,* trill., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Kali-c., nux-v., petr., sep., sulph.*

waking, on: Carb-an., *kali-c.,* petr.

forenoon: Carb-v.

11 a.m.: Sulph.

evening: *Am-c., bry., cahin., croc., kali-c.,* **Lyc.,** *nicc., op., petr.*

absent persons, at: *Aur.,* kali-c., lyc.

ailments after anger, vexation etc.: **Acon.,** agar., alum., am-c., *ant-t., apis,* arg-n., arn., *ars., aur., aur-m., bell., bry.,* calc., *calc-p.,* calc-s., cadm., caust., **Cham.,** chin., cist., cimic., **Cocc.,** *coff.,* **Coloc.,** croc., cupr., ferr., ferr-p., *gels.,* hyos., **Ign., Ip.,** *kali-p., lach., lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., manc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v., Op.,** petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* **Plat.,** *puls., ran-b.,* rhus-t., samb., sec., sel., sep., sil., stann., **Staph.,** stram., sulph., *tarent.,* verat., zinc.

**ANGER,** ailments.

after anger with anxiety: **Acon.,** alum., **Ars.,** aur., *bell.,* bry., calc., *cham.,* cocc., coff., *cupr.,* hyos., **Ign.,** lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** *op.,* petr., phos., *plat., puls.,* rhus-t., samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

with fright: **Acon.,** *aur., bell.,* calc., cocc., cupr., **Ign.,** nat-c., *nux-v., op., petr., phos., plat., puls.,* samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

indignation: *Aur.,* **Coloc.,** ip., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.,* plat., **Staph.**

silent grief: Alum., ars., aur., bell., *cocc., coloc.,* hyos., **Ign., Lyc.,** nat-c., *nat-m.,* nux-v., *ph-ac.,* phos., plat., puls., **Staph.,** verat.

alternating with cheerfulness: Aur., caps., croc., ign., stram.

quick repentance: Croc., mez., sulph.

answer, when obliged to: *Arn.,* coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** *ph-ac.,* puls.

caressing, from: Chin.

consoled, when: Ars., cham., *nat-m.*

contradiction, from: Aloe, am-c., anac., ars., **Aur.,** *bry.,* cact., calc-p., cocc., *ferr., ferr-ar.,* grat., helon., hura, **Ign., Lyc.,** merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nicc., nux-v.,* olnd., op., petr., **Sep.,** *sil.,* stram., tarent., *thuj.,* til.

convulsion, before: *Bufo.*

cough, before: Asar., bell., cina.

from the: Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cham.

former vexations, about: *Calc., carb-an.,* sep.

interruption, from: *Cham., cocc., nux-v.*

mistakes, over his: *Nit-ac., staph., sulph.*

misunderstood, when: Bufo.

past events, about: Calc., carb-an., sep.

stabbed, so that he could have, any one: Chin., **Hep.,** merc., nux-v.

suppressed, from: Aur., cham., *ign.,* sep., **Staph.**

thinking of his ailments: *Aur-m.*

throws things away: Staph.

touched, when: *Ant-c.,* iod., **Tarent.**

trembling, with: Ambr., arg-n., *aur.,* chel., cop., daph., ferr-p., *nit-ac.,* pal., phos., sep.

ANGER.

violent: **Acon., Anac.,** *apis, ars.,* **Aur., bar-**­c., bell., *bry.,* cahin., *calc.,* carb-s., *carb-v.,* **Cham.,** coff., ferr., ferr-p., *graph.,* grat., **Hep.,** hyos., ign., kali-i., *lyc.,* nat-m., **Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** pall., *petr.,* phos., sep., **Staph.,** sulph., **Tarent.,** verat., zinc.

voices of people: Con., teucr., zinc.

**ANGUISH:** Acet-ac., **Acon.,** æth., aloe, alum., ambr., *anac.,* ant-t., *apis, arg-n., arn.,* **Ars.,** *aur., bism.,* **Bell.,** bov., bufo, **Calc.,** camph., **Cann-i.,** *carb-v.,* **Caust.,** cedr., *coff.,* coloc., *crot-c.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* der., **Dig.,** graph., **Hep.,** *hyos., kali-ar.,* kali-i., *mag-c.,* mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *phos.,* **Plat.,** *psor.,* puls., sep., tarent., tril., verat., vip.

daytime: Graph., mag-c., merc., murx., nat-c., psor., puls., stann.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m.: Psor.

morning: *Alum.,* calc., nux-v., puls., verat.

forenoon: Nicc., ran-b., rhus-t.

evening: Ambr., carb-v., mur-ac., *phos.*

night: Ambr., arn., nat-s., nux-v., plan.

4 a.m.: Alum.

chill, during: *Arn.*

driving from place to place: **Ars.**

eating, while: Sep.

heat, during: *Arn.*

menses, before: *Graph.*

during: *Bell.,* calc., coff., ign., merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.,* stann., xan.

open air amel.: **Cann-i.**

perspiration during: *Arn.*

stool, before: Acon., merc., poth., verat.

during: Merc., *verat.*

walking in open air: Arg-m., arg-n., bell., canth., cina, plat., tab.

**ANSWERS** abruptly, shortly, curtly: Ars., ars-h., *cic.,* coff., gels., *hyos.,* jatr., mur-ac., *ph-ac.,* phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., sin-a., *stann., sulph., tarent.*

aversion to: *Agar.,* alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *arn.,* ars., ars-i., atro., bell.,

**ANSWERS,** aversion to.

cact., calc-s., carb-h., caust., chin, chin-s., cimic., cocc., coff., *coloc.,* con., cupr., euphr., **Glon., Hyos.,** iod., kali-ar., *kali-p.,* lil-t., lyss., mag-m., merc., mosch., *nat-m.,* **Nux-v.,** op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.,* spong., *stann.,* stram., *stry., sulph., sul-ac.,* tab., tarent., verat., vib.

morning: Mag-m.

loquacious at other times: Cimic.

sings, talks, but will not answer questions: Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something else: Bar-m., *hell.,* mosch.

difficult: Chlol., *phos.,* sulph., *sul-ac.,* verat.

disconnected: Coff, *crot-h.,* kali-br., phos., stram., strych.

foolish: Ars., bell.

hastily: Ars., bell., bry., cimic., cocc., hep., lach., *lyc.,* rhus-t., strych.

imaginary questions: Atro., *hyos.,* plb., stram., tarent.

incoherently: Bell., cann-i., chlol., coff-t., cycl., hyos., phos., valer.

incorrectly: *Bell.,* carb-v., *cham., hyos.,* merc., *nux-v.,* ph-ac., *phos.*

irrelevantly: Bell., carb-v., cimic., *hyos.,* led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.,** sabad., sec., *stram.,* **Sulph.,** sul-ac., tarent., valer.

monosyllable: Carb-h., carb-s., gels., kali-br., *ph-ac.,* plb., puls., sep.

“no” to all questions: Crot-c., hyos., kali-br.

reflects long: *Anac., cocc., cupr.,* grat., **Hell.,** *nux-m., phos., ph-ac.*

refuses to: *Agar.,* ambr., *arn.,* ars., bell., *camph.,* caust., *chin.,* chin-a., *cimic., hell., hyos.,* led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.,** sabad., sec., *stram.,* **Sulph.,** *sul-ac.,* tarent., verat.

repeats the question first: Ambr., *caust.,* kali-br., sulph., *zinc.*

slowly: Agar-ph., *anac.,* ars., carb-h., *carb-v., cocc.,* cupr., *con., hell., kali-br.,* **Merc.,** *nux-m.,* op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** plb., *rhus-t.,* sep., *sulph.,* sul-ac., *thuj.,* zinc.

ANSWERS.

spoken to, when, yet knows no one: *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after: *Arn.,* bapt., **Hyos.,** plb.

unintelligibly: *Chin.,* coff-t., *hyos., phos.*

**ANTAGONISM** with herself: *Anac.,* aur., *kali-c.,* lac-c.

**ANTHROPOPHOBIA,** (See Fear.)

**ANTICIPATION,** complaints from: *Arg-n.,* ars., *gels.,* lyc., med., ph-ac.

**ANTICS,** plays: *Bell.,* cupr., **Hyos.,** lact., op., merc., phos., plb., stram.

**ANXIETY:** *Abrot.,* **Acon.,** *acon-f., acet-ac.,* Act-s., *æth.,* agar., agn., ail., *all-c.,* aloe, *alum.,* alumn., *ambr., am-c.,* am-m., *anac.,* ang., *ant-c., ant-t.,* apis, *arg-m.,* **Arg-n.,** *arn.,* **Ars.,** *ars-h.,* **Ars-i.,** asaf., *asar.,* aspar., aster., **Aur.,** aur-s., *bar-c., bar-m.,* **Bell.,** benz-ac., berb., **Bism.,** *bor., bov.,* **Bry.,** bufo, **Cact.,** cadm., cahin., calad., **Calc., Calc-p., Calc-s., Camph., Cann-i,** cann-s., *canth.,* caps., *carb-an., carb-o.,* **Carb-s., Carb-v.,** *carl.,* **Caust.,** *cench., cham., chel.,* **Chin.,** *chin-a., chin-s., chlol., cic., cimx.,* cimic., cina, clem., *cocc., coc-c., coch., coff.,* colch., *coloc.,* **Con.,** croc., *crot-c., crot-h.,* crot-t., cub., *cupr.,* cupr-ar., cur., cycl., **Dig.,** *dros.,* dulc., elaps, *euph.,* eup­per., euon., *ferr., ferr-ar.,* ferr-p., *ferr-i., fl-ac., gels.,* glon., *graph.,* grat., *hell., hep.,* hura, *hyos., ign.,* indg., I**od.,** ip., *jatr.,* **Kali-ar.,** kali-br., **Kali-c.,** kali-chl., *kali-i., kali-n.,* **Kali-p., Kali-s.,** kreos., *lach.,* lact., lat-m., *laur., led., lil-t.,* **Lyc.,** lyss., *mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,* manc., mang., med., meny., *merc., merc-v.,* **Mez.,** mill., mosch., *mur-ac.,* mygal., naja, **Nat-a., Nat-c.,** *nat-p., nat-m.,* nicc., **Nit-ac.,** *nux-v.,* olnd., *op.,* ox-ac., pæon., *petr.,* phel., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** plant., *plat., plb.,* **Psor., Puls.,** pyrog., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.,** *ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,* sang., sars., **Sec.,** *seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong.,* squil., *stann., staph., stram.,* stront., stry., **Sulph.,** sul-ac., *sumb., tab., tarent., thuj.,* valer., **Verat.,** viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime: Ambr., ant-c., *bell.,* caust., chin-a., laur., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phyt., plat., psor., puls., ruta, sul-ac., zinc.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m.: Psor.

ANXIETY.

morning: *Ail., alum.,* am-c., anac., **Ars.,** canth., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin.,* cocc., con., **Graph.,** ign., ip., kali-ar., **Lach.,** led., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* **Phos.,** plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.,* sul-ac., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Arg-n., mag-c., rhus-t.

amel.: Carb-an., cast., fl-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

waking, on: *Alum.,* anac., carb-an., *carb-v., caust.,* chel., *chin.,* cocc., **Graph.,** ign., ip., **Lach.,** *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v., phos.,* plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squil.

forenoon: Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., bar-c., calc., canth., clem., *lyc., nat-m.,* pæon., plat., ran-b., sars., sulph.

11 a.m.: Arg-n.

noon: Bar-c., chin-s., mez.

Till 3 p.m.: Aster.

afternoon: Æth., am-c., arg-n., bell., bov., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., crot-t., cupr., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, stront., tab., zinc.

3 to 6 p.m.: Con.

4 p.m.: *Lyc.,* tab.

to 5 p.m.: Thuj.

6 p.m.: Carb-v.

5 to 6 p.m.: Am-c.

until evening: Con., kali-n., mag-m.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum., ambr.,* am-c., anac., ant-t., **Ars.,** bar-c., *bar-m.,* bell., *bor.,* bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc., Calc-s.,** carb-an., *carb-s.,* **Carb-v.,** *caust.,* chel., chin., *chin-a., cina,* cocc., coff., colch., **Dig***., dros., fl-ac.,* graph., *hep.,* hipp., hura., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lact., *laur., lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., *merc.,* mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* nux-m., *nux-v.,* pæon., petr., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* ran-b., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabin., **Sep.,** sil., spig., *stann.,* stront., **Sulph.,** tab., verat.

amel.: Am-c., chel., mag-c., sul-ac., verb., zinc.

until 11 p.m.: *Bor.*

ANXIETY, evening.

bed, in: **Ambr.,** am-c., anac., ant-c., **Ars.,** *bar-c., bry.,* calad., *calc., calc-s.,* carb-an., *carb-s.,* **Carb-v.,** *caust., cench.,* cham., *cocc., graph.,* hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., lil-t., *lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,* mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* phos., *puls.,* sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.,* ter., verat.

amel.: *Mag-c.*

closing the eyes, on: *Mag-m.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover: *Bar-c.,* mag-c., nat-m., *puls.*

violent exercise, from: Ox-ac.

twilight, in the: Ambr., *ars., calc., carb-v., caust.,* dig., laur., nux-v., *phos., rhus-t.,* sep.

6 p.m.: *Dig.*

7 to 8 p.m.: Am-c., dros.

8 p.m.: Mur-ac.

night: *Acon.,* agar., *alum., alumn.,* ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.,** *aster., bar-c., bell.,* bor., bov., bry., cact., *calc., calc-s.,* camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,* castor., *caust., cham., chin.,* chin-a., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dig., *dros.,* dulc., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph., hæm., hep., hyos., ign.,* jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* lac-ac., lact., lil-t., lith., lyc., *mag-c.,* mag-m., mang., *merc.,* merc-c., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., petr., *phos.,* plan., plat., plb., **Puls.,** ran-b., *rhus-t.,* sabad., *samb.,* sep., sil., spong., squil., stront., *sulph., tab.,* thuj., *verat.,* zinc.

waking, on: *Alum.,* arg-n., *ars.,* carb-v., chel., con., *dros.,* graph., lac-ac., lyc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., *phos., puls.,* rat., sil., **Sulph.,** zinc.

midnight, before: Ambr., am-c., ars., bar-c., *bry., carb-s., carb-v.,* caust., *cocc., graph.,* gels., *hep.,* kali-c., laur., *lyc., mag-c.,* mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nux-v., phos., *puls.,* sabin., sil., stront., *sulph.,* verat.

on waking, amel., on rising: Sil.

11 p.m.: Ruta.

**ANXIETY,** midnight.

after: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.,** calc., *cench.,* chin., cast., colch., dulc., graph., hep., lyc., **Nux-v.,** *rhus-t.,* squil.

on waking: Ign., lyc., ph-ac.

1 to 3 a.m.: Hep.

2 a.m.: Nat-m.

until 2 a.m.: Carb-an.

3 a.m.: **Ars.,** sil.

after: *Ars.,* rhus-t., verat.

4 a.m.; Alum.

air, in open: Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell., cina, hep., ign., lach., plat., spig., tab.

amel.: Alum., arund., *bry.,* calc., calc-s., **Cann-i.,** carl., grat., **Kali-s.,** laur., *lyc., mag-m., puls., rhus-t.,* spong., *til.,* valer., verat.

alone, when: **An.,** cadm., *dros., mez.,* **Phos.,** rat., tab., zinc.

alternating with indifference: Nat-m.

anger, during: Sep.

anticipating an engagement: **Arg-n.,** gels., med.

apparition, from horrible, while awake: Zinc.

ascending steps, on: *Nit-ac.*

bathing the feet, after: Nat-c.

bed, in: *Ambr.,* am-c., anac., ant-c., **Ars.,** berb., *bar-c., bry.,* calad., *calc., camph.,* carb-an., *carb-v., caust., cench., cham.,* chin-s., *cocc., ferr., graph., hep.,* ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., *lyc., mag-c.,* mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.,* **Rhus-t.,** sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.,* tereb., verat.

breakfast, after: Con., kali-c.

breathing deeply, on: Acon., *spig.*

amel.: Agar., rhus-t.

business, about: Anac., puls.

chagrin, after: Lyc.

children, in: *Bor.,* calc., calc-p., *gels., kali-c.*

about his: Acet-ac.

when lifted from the cradle: *Calc-p.*

chill, before: Ars., ars-h., **Chin.**

**ANXIETY,** chill.

during: **Acon.,** arn., **Ars.,** ars-h., **Calc., Camph.,** caps., carb-v., chin., chin-a., cimx., *cocc.,* cycl., gels., hura, ign., lam., laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.,** *rhus-t.,* sec., sep., *verat.*

after: *Chel.,* kali-c.

church bells, from hearing: *Lyss.*

closing eyes, on: Calc., **Carb-v.,** *mag-m.*

coffee, after: Cham., ign., nux-v., stram.

coition, after: Sep.

thought of (in a woman): *Kreos.*

cold, becoming, from: Manc.

cold drinks, amel.: Acon., *agar-em.,* sulph.

company, when in: *Acon., ambr.,* bell., cadm., lyc., *petr.,* plat., stram.

conscience, of (as if guilty of a crime): **Alum.,** *am-c.,* **Ars., Aur.,** cact., canth., carb-s., *carb-v., caust.,* **Chel.,** cina, *cocc.,* coff, *con.,* cupr., cycl., **Dig.,** *ferr***.,** ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph., hyos., ign.,* mag-s., *med., merc., nat-m.,* nit-ac., *nux-v.,* phos., **Psor.,** puls., rheum, *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabad., *sil.,* stront., *sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.*

continence prolonged, from: *Con.*

conversation, from: Alum., *ambr.,* plat., stram.

cough, before: Ars., *cupr.,* iod., lach.

before attack of whooping cough: *Cupr.*

coughing, from: Arund., merc-c., nit-ac., stram.

crowd, in a: *Acon., ambr.,* bell., lyc., *petr.,* plat., stram.

cruelties, after hearing of: *Calc.*

dark, in: Æth., nat-m., phos., *puls.,* rhus-t., *stram.*

dinner, during: Mag-m.

after: Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m., *phos.,* sil., verat.

amel.: Sulph.

dreams, on waking from frightful (See Dreams): *Ars.,* chin., graph., *nat-m.,* nicc., puls.

drinking, after: *Cimx.*

ANXIETY.

eating, before: Mez., ran-b.

while: *Carb-v.,* mag-c., mez., sabad., *sep.*

warm food: Mag-c.

after: Aloe, *ambr., arg-n.,* asaf., bell., canth., carb-an., *carb-υ., caust.,* cham., chin., *coc-c.,* con., ferr-m., ferr-p., hyos., kali-c., kali-p., lach., mag-m., merc., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** phel., ph-ac., *phos.,* psor., ran-b., sep., sil., thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Aur., *iod.,* mez., sulph.

emissions, after: Carb-an., petr.

eructations amel.: Kali-c., mag-m.

excitement, from: Asaf., *phos*.

exercise amel.: Tarent.

exertion of eyes: *Sep.*

expected of him, when anything is: *Ars.*

fear, with: **Acon.,** *alum.,* am-c., *am-m.,* **Anac.,** ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.,** *aur., bar-c.,* bell., berb., bry., calad., *calc.,* calc-s., *canth.,* carb-s., **Caust.,** chel., *chin.,* chin-a., *chin-s.,* cic., cina, clem., *cocc., coff., cupr., dig.,* dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph.,* hell., *hep.,* hyos., **Ign.,** *kali-ar., kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.,* kali-s., *kreos.,* lach., *lyc., mag-c.,* manc., mang., meny., *merc., mez.,* nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-m., nux-v., onos., phel., *phos., plat.,* **Psor.,** *puls.,* rat., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabin., samb., **Sec.,** *sep., spig.,* spong., staph., *stront.,* sulph., tab., thuj., til., *verat.*

fever, during: **Acon.,** *alum.,* **Ambr.,** am-c., anac., arn., **Ars.,** *asaf.,* **Bar-c.,** bell., berb., bov., *bry., ccdc.,* calc-s., canth., carb-an., case., cham., chin., chin-a., *chin-s.,* coff., crot-h., cycl., dros., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign., **Ip.,** kali-c., lach., laur., *mag-c.,* mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.,* nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., op., par., *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plan., plat., plb., *puls.,* rheum, *rhus-t., ruta,* sabin., *sec.,* **Sep.,** spig., *spong.,* stann., stram., sulph., *tub.,* valer., verat., *viol-t., zinc.*

prodrome, during: Ars., chin.

fits, with: Alum., bell., caust, cupr., cocc., ferr., *hyos.,* ign.

ANXIETY.

flatus, from: Coff., *nux-v.*

emission of, amel.: Calc.

flushes of heat, during: Ambr., arn., calc., dros., graph., ign., op., phos., plat., puls., *sep.,* spong.

foot bath, after a: Nat-c.

friends at home, about: Bar-c., *phos.,* phys., *sulph.*

fright, after: Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., rob., *sil.*

future, about: Acon., agar., alum., *anac.,* ant-c., ant-t., arn., *bar-c., bar-m.,* **Bry.,** calad., **Calc.,** *calc-ar.,* calc-s., carb-s., *caust.,* cham., chel., *chin.,* **Chin-s., Cic.,** cocc., con., cycl., *dig.,* dirc., *dros., dulc.,* euph., ferr-c., *ferr-p.,* fl-ac., *gels.,* gins., *graph.,* grat., hipp., *iod.,* kali-c., kali-p., kalm., *lach.,* lil-t., mang., *mur-ac.,* nat-a., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nux-v.,* petr., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** psor., *puls.,* ran-b., *rhus-t., sabin.,* spig., *spong.,* stann., *staph.,* stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., xan.

headache, with: *Acon., ars.,* bell., bov., caust., fl-ac., glon., tub.

health, about :Acet-ac., acon., alum., *arg-m.,* arg-n., arn., ars., bry., calad., *calc.,* calc-s., cocc., grat., ign., **Kali-ar.,** kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.,* psor., puls., *sep.,* sil., staph., sulph.

especially during climacteric period: Sil.

hot air, as if in: **Puls.**

house in: Alum., ars., aster., *bry.,* carl., chel., kali-c., **Lyc.,** *mag-m.,* plat., **Puls., Rhus-t.,** spong., *til.,* valer.

amel., in: Ign.

on entering: Alum., rhod.

hungry, when: *Iod., Kali-c.*

hypochondriacal: Am-c., anac., *arn., ars.,* asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., ferr-p., *grat.,* kali-chl., kali-p., mosch., **Nat-m.,** *nit-ac.,* ph-ac., **Phos.,** valer.

ineffectual desire for stool, from: **Ambr.**

looking steadily: *Sep.*

lying, while: Ars., calc-s., carb-v., *cench.,* nux-v., puls., *sil.,* spong., stann.

amel.: Mang.

**ANXIETY,** lying.

must lie down with anguish: Mez., phel., ph-ac.

side, on: Bar-c., kali-c., puls.

right, from flatulence: Kali-c.

left: Bar-c., **Phos.,** puls.

manual labor, from: Iod.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cocc.,* con., *graph., ign.,* kali-bi., mag-ar., mang., merc., *nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., stann., sulph.,* zinc.

during: Acon., *bell.,* calc., canth., cimic., cina, coff, con., ign., inul., kali-i., merc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.,* sec., **Sil.,** stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Stann., zinc.

after: *Agar.,* phos., sec.

which prevents sleep: Agar.

mental exertion: Acon., ars., calc., camph., cham., cupr., iod., nat-c., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., sec., verat.

motion, from: Acon., aloe, berb., bor., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., rheum, stann.

amel.: Acon., act-s., *ars.,* naja, ph-ac., *puls.,* seneg., sil., tarax.

downward: **Bor.,** *gels.*

music, from: Dig., *nat-c.*

night watching, from: Caust., *cocc.,* cupr., **Nit-ac.**

noise, from: Agar., alum., *aur*., bar-c., caps., *caust.,* chel., nat-c., petr., puls., **Sil.**

of rushing water: **Lyss., Stram.**

others, for: *Ars.,* bar-c., cocc., *phos., sulph.*

pains, from the: *Acon., ars.,* carb-v., caust., *nat-c.*

paroxysms: Nit-ac.

periodical: Arn., *ars., cham.,* cocc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.,* plat., sep., spong., *sulph.*

playing piano, while: *Nat-c.*

pressure on the chest: **Sulph.**

pursued when walking, as if: *Anac.*

railroad, when about to journey by, amel., while in train: Ars.

reading, While: *Mag-m., sep.*

riding, while: *Aur., bor., lach.,* psor., sep.

down hill: **Bor.,** *psor.*

ANXIETY.

rising after: Arg-n., carb-an., chel., mag-c., rhus-t.

from a seat, on: Berb., verat.

amel.: Mill.

salvation, about: **Ars.,** *aur., calc.,* calc-s., *camph.,* carb-s., chel., cann-i., *graph.,* hura, ign., kali-p., **Lach., Lil-t.,** *lyc., med., mez.,* nat-m., plat., *psor., puls., stram., sulph., thuj.,* **Verat.**

morning: Psor.

sedentary employment, from: *Ars.,* graph,

sewing: Sep.

shaving, while: Calad.

shuddering, with: Bell., calc., carb-v., nat-c., plat., puls., tab., verat.

sitting, while: Benz-ac., carb-an., *caust.,* dig., *graph.,* nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sil., tarax.

amel.: Iod.

bent: Rhus-t.

sleep, before: Alum., ambr., berb., *mag-c.,* nat-c., sil.

evening: Berb.

on going to: Acon., *calc., caust.,* cench., hep., *lach., lyc.,* merc., nat-m., *puls.,* rhus-t.

during (See Dreams): Acon., agar., ang., arn., **Ars.,** *bell.,* camph., castor., cham., con., *cocc.,* cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.,* hep., *kali-c., lyc.,* merc., *nat-m., nit-ac.,* nux-v., op., petr., *phos.,* phys., puls., rhus-t., samb., *spong.,* stram., verat.

loss of sleep: *Cocc., nit-ac.*

menses, after: Agar., aster., **Cocc.,** *kali-i., merc-c.,* zinc.

on starting from: Clem., samb.

partial slumbering in the morning, dur­ing: Junc.

soup, after: *Mag-c.,* ol-an.

speaking, when: Alum., *ambr.,* nat-c., plat., stram.

in company: Plat.

standing, while: Aloe, anac., berb., cina, ph-ac., sil., *verat.*

amel.: Calc., phos., tarax.

ANXIETY.

stool, before: Acon., ambr., ant-c., *ars.,* bar-c., berb., *bor.,* cadm., calc., canth., caps., caust., cham., Crot-t., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.,* mez., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

during:Acon., ars., camph., canth., caust., cham., mag-c., merc., plat., raph., sec., sep., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*

after: Acon., bor., *calc.,* carb-v., *caust.,* coloc., crot-t., jatr., kali-i., laur., merc., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., rhus-t.

while straining at: *Caust.*

stooping, when: Bell, rheum.

amel.: Bar-m.

storm, during a thunder: Gels., *nat-c.,* nat-m., *nit-ac.,* **Phos.,** sep.

strangers, in the presence of: *Carb-v.,* stram.

sudden: Bar-c., *cocc.,* plat., *tab.,* thuj.

suicidal: *Aur.,* caust., d*ros.,* hep., *merc.,* nux-v., plat., *puls., rhus-t.,* staph.

supper, after: Mag-c., *nux-v.*

thinking about it, from: Alum., ambr., bry., *calc.,* caust., con., *nit-ac.,* staph., tab.

thoughts, from: Calc.

time is set, if a: *Arg-n.,* gels., med.

tobacco, from smoking: Petr., sep.

trifles, about: Anac., *ars.,* bar-c., bor., calc., caust., *chin., cocc., con., ferr.,* graph., *sil.*

urination, before: Alum., dig., ph-ac., sep.

during: Acon., cham.

after: Dig.

vexation, after: Acon., lyc., phos., sep., staph., verat.

voice, on raising the: Cann-s.

waking, on: Acon., agar., *alum.,* am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.,* **Ars.,** aster., bapt., bell., bism., bor., bufo, *cact.,* calc., calc-s., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* caust., *chin.,* chin-a., cina, cocc., con., cub., dig., *dros., graph.,* hep., ign., ip., iris, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.,** lept., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., puls., rat., rhus-t., *samb., sep., sil.,* sol-t-æ., *spong.,* squil., *stram., sulph.,* thuj., zinc.

ANXIETY.

walking, while: Acon., aloe, *anac.,* ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n,* bar-c., bell., cina, clem., hep., ign., manc., mang., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., tab.

in open air: *Anac.,* arg-m., *arg-n.,* bell., cina, hep., ign., **Lyc.,** nux-v., plat., spong., tab.

amel.: *Iod., kali-i., kali-s., puls., rhus-t.*

rapidly, when: Nit-ac., *staph.*

which makes him walk faster: **Arg-n.**

warm bed yet limbs cold if uncovered: **Mag-c.**

warmth, from: Gamb., **Kali-s.,** *puls.* amel.: *Graph., phos.*

weeping, followed by: Acon., am-m., carb-v. amel.: Dig., graph., tab.

work, during manual: Aloe, anac., *graph.,* iod.

**APATHY.** (See Indifference.)

**APHASIA.** (See Speech, Mistakes, Forgetful). *Both., chen-a., glon., kali-br.*

**APPREHENSIONS.** (See Fear, Anxiety, etc.)

**ARDENT:** Nux-v.

**ARROGANCE.** (See Haughty.)

**ASKS** for nothing: Bry., *op.,* puls., rheum.

**ATTENTION.** (See Concentration.)

**ATTITUDES,** assumes strange: Plb.

**AUDACITY:** Acon., agar., merc., op.

**AUTOMATIC.** (See Unconscious.)

**AVARICE: Ars.,** bry., calc., calc-f., cina, coloc., *lyc.,* meli., nat-c., *puls.,* rheum, *sep.*

**AVERSION,** approached to being: Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.,* lit-t., **Lyc.,** sulph.

everything, to: Alumn., am-m., calc., caps., cupr., hyos., ip., merc., m*ez., puls.,* sulph., thuj.

friends, to: Cedr., ferr., *led.*

during pregnancy: *Con.*

husband: *Glon.,* kali-p., *nat-c.,* nat-m., **Sep.,** verat.

in general: (See name of thing disliked.)

members of family, to: *Calc., crot-h., fl-ac. nat-c.,* **Sep.**

persons, to certain: *Am-m.,* aur., *calc.,* crot-h., **Nat-c.,** sel., stann.

religious, to the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.,* sulph.

AVERSION.

strangers (see Company).

those around: Ars.

**BAD** news, ailments from: *Apis,* **Calc.,** calc-p., chin., cinnb., cupr., dros., form., **Gels.,** *ign.,* kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyss., *med., nat-m.,* nat-p., pæon., *pall.,* phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

**BARKING:** *Bell.,* calc., *canth.,* stram.

**BASHFUL.** (See Timidity).

**BATTLES,** talks about: Bell., hyos.

**BED,** aversion to (shuns): *Acon.,* ars., bapt., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., *cedr.,* cench., cupr., kali-ar., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

desires to remain in: Alum., alumn., *arg-n.,* con., *hyos.,* merc., psor., rob., verat-v.

jumps out of, wants to destroy himself but lacks courage: Chin.

and runs recklessly about: Sabad.

**BEGGING,** entreating: Ars., stram.

in sleep: Stann.

**BELLOWING:** Bell., *canth., cupr.*

**BEMOANING.** (See Lamenting).

**BENEVOLENCE:** Coff.

**BENUMBED.** (See Stupefaction).

**BEWILDERED.** (See Confusion).

**BITING:** Acon., ant-t., anthr., aster., **Belt,** bufo, *calc., camph.,* cann-i., *canth., carb-s.,* carb-v., cic., croc., cub., *cupr.,* cur., hydr-ac., *hyos.,* hura, *lach., lyss.,* op., phos., *phyt.,* plb., sec., **Stram.,** *verat.* night: Bell.

convulsions, with: Lyss.

fingers: *Arum-t.,* plb., op.

hands: Hura, op.

himself: Acon., hura, lyss., op., plb., tarent.

pillow: Lyss., phos.

spoons, etc.: Ars., *bell.,* cupr., lyss.

tumblers: Ars.

**BLACK** and sombre, everything that is, aversion to: Rob., stram, *tarent.*

**BLINDNESS,** pretended: Verat.

**BLOOD,** cannot look at, or a knife: **Alum.**

**BOLDNESS.** (See Courageous.)

**BREAK** things, desire to: *Apis,* hura, *stram., tub.*

**BROODING** (See Anxiety, Sadness): Alum., arn., aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust., cham., cocc., cycl., euphr., *gels.,* hell., **Ign.,** ip., kali-p. mez., mur-ac., *naja,* nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.,* sulph., **Verat.**

evening: **Verat.**

**BUFFOONERY.** (See Foolish behavior).

**BUSINESS,** averse to: Agar., am-c., anac., ars., ars-h., aur-m., *brom.,* chin-s., cimic., *con.,* cop., fl-ac., graph., hipp., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lac-ac., *lach.,* laur., lil-t., mag-s., ph-ac., *phyt., puls.,* **Sep.,** *sulph.*

incapacity for: Agn., kali-bi., sulph-i.

talks of: Ars., bell., **Bry.,** canth., cimic., dor., *hyos.,* mygale, op., phos., plb., stram., sulph.

**BUSY** (See Occupied, Delirium): *Apis, bry.,* calad., calc., caps., cocc., ign., rhus-t., stram., sulph., *verat.*

fruitlessly: Stann.

**CALMNESS.** (See Tranquility.)

**CALUMNIATE,** desire to. (See Slander.)

**CAPRICIOUSNESS:** Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.,* asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.,* **Bry.,** brom., calc., calc-s., caps., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Cham.,** chin., chin-a., cimic., **Cina,** *coff.,* croc., dig., dros., *dule.,* grat., hep., ign., **Ip.,** kali-ar., **Kali-c.,** kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., *puls.,* raph., *rheum,* rhod., sarr., sec., sil., spong., **Staph.,** stram., *sulph.,* thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Staph.

evening: Ign.

**CAREFULNESS:** Ars., bar-c., *iod., nux-v.,* puls., ran-b.

**CARELESS.** (See Heedless.)

**CARES,** full of (See Anxiety): Caust., *chin.,* coff., puls.

ailments, from: *Ph-ac.*

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., *puls.,* sep.

trifles, about: *Ars.*

**CARPHOLOGIA.** (See Gestures.)

**CARRIED,** desires to be: Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., *ars.,* benz-ac., brom., carb-v., **Cham.,** *cina,* ign., *lyc., kali-c.,* puls., *rhus-t.,* sanic., staph., sulph., *verat.*

in croup: Brom.

fast: **Ars.,** bell., brom., rhus-t., verat.

slowly: *Puls.*

**CAUTIOUS:** Caust., graph., ip., mag-arct.

anxiously: Caust.

**CENSORIOUS,** critical: Acon., am-c., alum. *arn.,* **Ars.,** aur., *bar-c.,* bell., benz., bor., calc., calc-p., caps., carl., *caust.,* cench., cham., chin., chin-a., cic., cocc., cycl., der., dulc., gran., guaj., helon., hyos., ign., *ip.,* iris, lac-c., *lach., lyc.,* merc., *mez.,* mosch., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.,* par., petr., *plat.,* plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.,* sil., sol-t-æ., staph., **Sulph.,** til., *verat.*

afternoon: Dulc.

dearest friends, with: Chin-a., der.

disposed to find fault or is silent: *Verai.*

**CHAGRIN.** (See Mortification.)

**CHANGEABLE.** (See Mood.)

**CHAOTIC:** Agar., am-c., anac., *ars., bell, bov.,* kali-c., mag-m., *merc.,* mez., nat-c. *phos., ph-ac., rhod., seneg.,* thuj., zinc.

**CHASES** imaginary objects: Stram.

persons: Cur.

**CHEERFUL,** gay, happy (See Mirth): Abrot., *acon.,* æsc., æth., agar., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg-m.,* ars., asaf., asar., *aur.,* aur-m., *bell.,* bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., **Cann-i,** cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.,* carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chlor., *cic.,* cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., **Coff.,** colch., coloc., con., **Croc.,** cupr., cycl., dros., eucal., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.,* gamb., gels., glon., graph., hura, hydr., **Hyos.,** *ign.,* iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.,** laur., *lyc.,* mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., **Nat-c.,** nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,* ol-an., *op.,* ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.,* phys., pip-m., *plat.,* plb., psor., rhod., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sarr., *sars.,* sec., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil, stann., staph., stram., *sulph., sul-ac.,* tab., *tarax.,*

CHEERFUL.

*tarent.,* teucr., ther., thuj., *tub.,* valer.,

*verat.,* verb., viol-o., *zinc.,* zing.

daytime: Anac., arg-m., aur., caust., mag-m., mur-ac., sars.

morning: Bor., calc-s., carb-s., caust., cinnb., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura, lach., nat-s., *plat.,* psor., spig., sulph. rising, on: Hydr.

waking, on: Aloe, clem., hydr., nux-m., tarent.

8 a.m.: Hura.

forenoon: Æth., bor., caust., clem., com., graph., nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., zinc.

afternoon: Aur-m., anac., ang., arg-m., calc., calc-s., mag-c., nat-s., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., thuj.

evening: Agar., *aloe.,* alum., aster., bell., bism., bufo, calc., carb-ac., cast., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., cupr., cycl., ferr., graph., *lach.,* lachn., lyss., mag-c., med., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nux-m., ol-an., phel., plat., sulph., sumb., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night: Alum., bell., caust., croc., cupr., hyos., kreos., lyc., op., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

air, in open: Merc-i-f., *plat.,* plb., *tarent.,* teucr.

alternating with aversion to work: Spong.

ill humor, with. (See Irritability).

mania, with: Bell., cann-s., croc.

pain, with: Plat.

passion, with burst of: *Aur.,* caps., croc., ign., stram.

physical sufferings: Plat.

sadness, with: Acon., agar., asar., canth., carb-an., caust., *chin.,* cimic., clem., croc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod., *kali-chl.,* lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., *nux-m.,* plat., *phos.,* psor., senec., sep., spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

violence, with: Aur., croc., stram.

want of sympathy, with: Merc.

weeping with: (See Weeping).

bed, in: *Hep.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.,* nux-m., phos., *puls.,* rhus-t., verat.

cheerful,

coition, after: Nat-m.

company, in: Bov.

constipated, when: *Calc., psor.*

convulsions after: Sulph.

eating while: Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist. after: Carb-v., mez.

followed by irritability, etc.: Clem., hyos., nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy: Gels., graph., petr., plat., ziz

prostration, etc.: Clem., spong.

sleepiness: Bell., calc.

heat, during: Acon., *op.*

menses, before: Acon., fl-ac., hyos.

during: *Fl-ac.,* stram.

pain, with all: Spig.

perspiration, during: Apis, ars., bell., clem.

room, in the amel.: Tarent.

stools, after: *Bor.,* nat-c., **Nat-s.,** ox-ac.

supper, after: Cist.

thinking of death, while: Aur.

thunders and lightnings, when it: *Sep.*

urination, after: Eug., hyos.

walking, on: Tarent.

walking in open air: Alum., ang., cinnb., fl-ac., plb., tarent.

**CHILDISH** behavior (See Foolish): Acon., alum., anac., *apis, arg-n.,* **Bar-c.,** *bar-m.,* bufo, calad., carb-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v., chlol., **Cic.,** *croc.,* crot-c., *ign.,* kali-br., *nux-m.,* par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.,* viol-o.

**CHILDREN,** aversion to: Plat.

desires to beat: Chel.

to have, to beget: Ox-ac.

dislikes her own: Glon., *lyc.,* plat., verat.

especially little girls (a woman): Raph.

flies from his own: Lyc.

**CIRCUMSPECTION,** lack of: (See Indis­cretion.)

**CLAIRVOYANCE:** Acon., anac., arn., calc., cann-i., *crot-c.,* hyos., lach., *lyss.,* med., *nux-m.,* op., *phos.,* pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

**CLINGING** to persons or furniture: Goff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: Stram.

**CLOSING** eyes amel.: Kali-c., zinc.

**CLOUDINESS,** confusion. (See Confusion, Stupefaction.)

**COLOR,** aversion to red, yellow, green and black: Tarent.

**COMPANY** aversion to: Acon., aloe, alum., *ambr.,* **Anac.,** anan., ant-c., ant-t., atro., *aur., aur-s.,* **Bar-c.,** bar-m., *bell., bry.,* bufo, bufo-s., *cact.,* calc., *calc-p.,* calc-s., cann-i., **Carb-an.,** carb-s., *carb-v.,* cedr., **Cham.,** *chin.,* **Cic.,** cimic., cinnb., clem., coca, *coloc.,* con., cop., *cupr.,* cur., *cycl.,* dig., dios., elaps, eug., *ferr.,* ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., **Gels.,** graph., grat., ham., *hell.,* helon., *hep., hipp.,* hydr., *hyos.,* **Ign.,** *iod.,* jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d., lach., led., lyc.,* mag-m., mang., meny., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.,** *oxyt.,* petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.,* ptel., psor., *puls., rhus-t.,* sec., *sel., sep., stann., sulph.,* sul-ac., tarent., tep., *thuj.,* til., ust., verat.

morning: Alum.

forenoon: Alum.

alternating with bursts of pleasantry and sarcasm: Rhus-t.

amel., when alone: Ambr., *bar-c.,* bov., carb-an., con., cylc., ferr., ferr-p., hell., *lyc.,* mag-s., *nat-c., nat-m.,* petr., phos., *plb.,* **Sep.,** stann., staph., stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people: Acon., **Cic.,** *cupr.,* ferr., *gels., iod., led., nat-c., sep., thuj.* and lies with closed eyes: Sep.

shuts herself up: Cur.

country away from people, wants to get into the: Calc., elaps.

desires solitude to practice masturbation: Bufo, ust.

to indulge her fancy: *Lach.*

lie with closed eyes: Sep.

dreads being alone, yet: Bufo, *clem., con.,* elaps, kali-br., lyc., *nat-c., sep.*

friends, of intimate: Bell., coloc., *ferr., iod., nat-c., sel.*

heat, during: Con., hyos., *puls.*

**COMPANY,** aversion to.

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he has offended: Ars.

menses, during: *Con.,* plat., sep.

desires to be let alone: Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during: Ars., *bell.,* lach., lyc., puls., sep.

pregnant, when: Lach.

presence of strangers, to: **Am-br.,** *bar-c., bry., carb-v.,* bufo, **Cic.,** *con., iod.,* lyc., petr., *sep., stram., thuj.*

people intolerable to her during stool: **Ambr.**

during urination: **Nat-m.**

smiling faces: *Ambr.*

walk alone, want to: Caj.

desire for: Act-s., æth., all-s., ant-t., *apis,* **Arg-n., Ars.,** asaf., aur-m., bell., **Bism.,** bov., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., *calc.,* calc-p., *camph.,* carb-v., caust., cench., *clem.,* coloc., *con.,* crot-h., der., dros., *elaps., gels.,* hep., **Hyos.,** *ign., kali-ar.,* kali-br., **Kali-c.,** *kali-p.,* **Lac-c.,** *lit-t.,* **Lyc.,** manc., merc., *mez., nux-v., pall.,* **Phos.,** plb., *puls.,* ran-b., rat., *sep., stram., strych.,* tab., tarent., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Brom., dros., kali-c., plb., puls., ran-b., tab.

night: *Camph.,* **Stram.,** tab.

alone, while agg.: Ambr., **Ars.,** bov., brom., calc., cadm., *camph.,* con., *dros.,* elaps, *kali-c., lyc., mez., pall.,* **Phos.,** rat., sil., *stram.,* tab., zinc.

friend, of a: Plb.

menses, during: Stram.

yet treats them outrageously: *Kali-c.*

**COMPLAINING** (Sec Lamenting): Acon., *alum.,* ambr., arn., ars., *aur., bism., bry., bufo,* calc., *canth., cham.,* chin., chin-a., *cina,* cocc., *coff., coloc., cor-r.,* dig., dulc., hell., ign., kali-i., *lach., lyc., mosch., nux-v.,* op., ph-ac., petr., plat., puls., sep., *sulph.,* tarent.

offenses long past: Calc.

sleep in: Bell., ign.

supposed injury, of: *Hyos.*

waking, on: Cina.

**COMPREHENSION** difficult. (See Dullness.)

**CONCENTRATION** active: Coff., ox-al., thea.

difficult: *Acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn.,* ail., alet., all-c., *alum., ambr., am-c.,* **Anac.,** ang., ant-c., *apis,* arn., ars., ars-i., asaf., asar., bapt., **Bar-c.,** *bar-m.,* bell., berb., *bov.,* brom., bry., camph., *cann-i.,* cann-s., *canth.,* carb-ac., *carb-αn.,* **Carb-s., Carb-v., Caust.,** cent., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlol., *cimic.,* cinnb., *cocc.,* coff., colch., coloc., *con., com.,* croc., *cupr.,* cycl., *dros., dulc.,* elaps, ery-aq., euphr., fago., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gels.,* **Glon., Graph.,** grat., ham., **Hell.,** helo-h., hura, hydr., *hydr-ac., hyos.,* ign., iod., iris, jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.,* **Lach.,** lact., lam., laur., **Lec.,** led., *lit-t.,* **Lyc.,** lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *med., merc.,* merc-c., merl., *mez.,* mosch., **Nat-a.,** *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** olnd., ol-an., op., orig., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** phys., pic-ac., *plat.,* plect., poth., ptel., *puls.,* ran-sc., raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., *rhus-v.,* sabad., sang., sarr., sars., sec., *sel.,* senec., seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** spig., *spong.,* squil., stann., staph., stict., *stram.,* sul-ac., *sulph., tab., ter., thuj.,* til., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning: *Anac.,* canth., phos.

alternating with uterine pains: Gels.

calculating while: **Nux-v.**

children, in: *Æth., bar-c.*

conversation, during: Lyc.

crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas: Lil-t.

interrupted, if: Berb.

on attempting to, it becomes dark before the eyes: Arg-n.

has a vacant feeling: *Asar., gels.,* mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.,* olnd., *ran-b., staph.*

studying, reading, etc., while: Acon., *æth., agn.,* alum, asar., *bar-c.,* bar-m., bell., carb-s., caust., cham., coff, com., *dros.,* fago., **Hell.,** kali-c., lach., nat-c., **Nux-v.,** ox-ac., spig., sulph.

talking, while: Merc-c., *nat-m.*

writing, while: Acon., mag-c.

**CONFIDENCE,** want of self: Agn., alum., **Anac.,** anan., ang., arg-n., *aur., bar-c.,* bell., *bry.,* calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.,* chlor., dros., gels., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-s., *lac-c.,* lach., *lyc.,* merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., phos., plb., *puls.,* ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.,* stram., sulph., sul-ac., tab., ther., verb., viol-t., zinc.

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy: *Aur.*

**CONFIDING:** Hydrc., mur-ac., spig.

**CONFOUNDING** objects and ideas: Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., *sulph.*

**CONFUSION** of mind (See Concentration): Absin., acet-ac., *acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar.,* agn., ail., all-c., aloe, *alum.,* ambr., am-c., am-n., *anac.,* anac-oc., *ant-t.,* apis. *apoc.,* aran., arg-m., *arg-n., arn., ars.,* ars-i., asaf., *asar.,* aspar., *aur.,* aur-m., *bapt., bar-c., bar-m.,* **Bell.,** benz-c., berb., *bism., bor., bov.,* brom., **Bry.,** *bufo,* calad., **Calc.,** *calc-p.,* calc-s., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** *cann-s., canth., caps.,* carb-ac., *carb-an.,* carbo-o., *carb-s.,* **Carb-v.,** carl., caust., cham., *chel., chin.,* chin-a., chin-s., chlol., chlor., cic., cina, cinnb., cimx., clem., **Cocc.,** *coc-c., coff.,* colch., *coloc.,* com., *con.,* cop., com., *croc., crot-c., crot-h.,* crot-t., *cupr.,* cup-ar., cur., cycl., dig., dios., *dros., dulc.,* echi., ery-a., eug., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., *fago., ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gels.,* gent-1., gin., **Glon.,** gran., *graph.,* grat., *hell.,* hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos., hyper.,* ign., indg., iod., ip., jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c., kali-i.,* kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos., lac-c.,* **Lach.,** lac-ac., lact., *laur., lec.,* led., lil-t., lob., *lyc., mag-c.,* mag-m., mag-s., *med.,* meli., **Merc.,** merc-c., *mez.,* morph., *mosch.,* murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** olnd., **Onos., Op.,** osm., par., **Petr.,** *ph-ac., phos.,* phys., plant., plat., *plb., psor.,* ptel., *puls.,* ran-b., raph., rheum, **Rhus-t.,** rhod., ruta, *sabad.,* sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., *sec., seneg.,* **Sep., Sil.,** *spig.,* spong., squil., stann., *staph., stram.,* **Strych.,** *sulph.,* syph., *tab.,* tarax., tereb., teucr., ther., *thuj.,* tromb., valer., *verat.,* verb., viol-o., vip., xanth., *zinc.*

morning: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., ambr.,

**CONFUSION,** morning.

am-m., *anac.,* ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.,* bell., bism., bov., *bry.,* bufo, *calc., calc-s.,* canth., caps., *carb-an.,* carb-s., *carb-v.,* caust., cham., chel., *chin.,* chin-a., chin-s., cic., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.,* coloc., con., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph.,* hyos., hyper., ign., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.,** lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mill., mosch., murx, *nat-c.,* nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-j., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod., rhus-t.,* ruta, samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., strych., staph., **Sulph.,** sul-ac., sumb., *thuj.,* til., ust., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Anac., arg-n., asar., aur., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.,* cham., chel., cic., cina, clem., coc-c., com., graph., ign., kali-c., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., ph-ac., *phos.,* plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sep., sil., sulph.

after, amel.: Ant-t., mag-s., phos., rhus-t.

waking, on: Acon., æsc., agar., *anac.,* ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bar-c., bry.,* calc., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.,* chin-a., cimic., clem., coc-c., euphr., ferr., ferr-ar., hyper., ign., **Lach.,** *lyc.,* mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., *naja,* nat-m., *phos.,* puls., rhod., ruta, *sil.,* sulph., thuj., til., zinc.

afternoon: Agar., alumn., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Aloe, am-c., aran., ars., ars-i., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.,* cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., corn., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., graph., hipp., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lyc.,* mag-s., mez., murx, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.,* nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

night: Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., com., crot-t., fl-ac., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta, sec., sep., *sulph.,* til.

**CONFUSION,** night.

lying down, on: Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on: *Chel., glon.,* merc-i-f., mez., phos., plat., psor., sil.

air, in open: Agar., caust., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel.: Acon., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., kali-s., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., par., phos., *psor.,* phyt., rat., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to: **Carb-v.,** sulph.

ascending agg.: Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, while in: Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

amel.: Nat-c.

beer, from: Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.,* con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread agg.: Crot-t.

breakfast, before: Calc., fl-ac.

after: Calad., coc-c.

amel.: Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when: Nat-m., *nux-v.*

carousal, after a: Gran., **Nux-v.**

chill, during: Acon., aloe, *caps., cham.,* cic., coff., con., dros., hell., hyos., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta, stram., verat., viol-t.

coffee, after: All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel, after: Coca., hipp.

coition, after: Bov., calc., caust., mez., *ph-ac.,* phos., rhod., selen., sep.

cold bath, amel.: Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

concentrate the mind, on attempting to: Asar., gels., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., staph.

conversation agg.: *Sil.*

cough, before paroxysm of: Cina.

dinner, after: Arg-n., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plant., tab., thuj.

dream, as if in: Arn., bell., *cann-i.,* cann-s., *carb-v.,* cham., chin., grat., guaj., ign.,

CONFUSION, dream, as if in.

*lec.,* mez., *phos.,* rhus-t., sep., spig., squil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

drinking, after: Bell., bry., **Cocc.,** con., croc.

eating, after: Agar., ambr., apis, aran., arg-n., bell., bufo, *calc., carb-v.,* caust., **Cocc.,** coc-c., coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., grat., hyos., lach., led., lob., *lyc.,* mag-m., meny., merc., *mez.,* mill., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* plant., **Puls.,** sabad., sabin., *sep., sil., sulph.,* tab., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Agar., apis, caust., fago., jug-r., lach., mez., phos.

emissions: *Selen.*

epistaxis amel.: Carb-an., cham.

eructations amel.: Bry., gent-c., sang.

hat, putting on, agg.: Calc-p., ferr-i.

heat, during the: Alum., arg-m., *bapt.,* bry, camph., cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., dros., *hyos.,* ign., ip., laur., nat-c., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his: **Alum.,** ant-c., bapt., cann-s., kali-br., lach., med., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.

injury to head, after: **Nat-s.**

interruption, from: Berb., *mez.*

intoxicated, as if: *Acon.,* amyg., anan., asar., **Bapt.,** bell., bufo, *carbo-o., Carb-s., carb-v.,* chin-s., *dig., glon.,* graph., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.,* nux-v., phel., ph-ac., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.,* spong., tong, as after being: Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.,* camph., *carb-v., chin.,* clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., **Dig.,** *glon.,* kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.,* op., *ph-ac.,* psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

laughing aggr. Ther.

loses his way in well-known streets: **Glon.,** *merc nux-m., petr.,* ran-b., thuj.

lying, when: Brom., bry., *carb-v.,* cham., *grat.,* lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r., sep.

menses, before: Gimic., *sep.*

during: Am-c., cimic., cocc., lyc., phos.

after: Graph., nat-m.

CONFUSION.

mental exertion, from: Ang., ant-t., apis, aran., *aur., calc., calc-p., calc-s.,* canth., *carb-v., caust.,* cham., *cocc.,* euon., *gels.,* hep., iod., laur., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.,** *nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,* olnd., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., puls.,* ran-b., *sep., sil., staph., sulph.,* thuj.

amel.: Carb-v.

motion, from: Acon., ambr., bell., bry., calc-p., cob., igp., indg., lob., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.,* tab.

amel.: Arg-n., ferr., ferr-p.

paroxysms of pain, during: *Acon.,* apoc., *cham., coff.,* verat.

periodic: Staph.

perspiration, during: *Chin.,* samb., *stram.*

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

reading, while: Agar., agn., *alum.,* ambr., ang., *apis, calc.,* cocc., ferr-i., lil-t., *lyc.,* nat-m., nux-m., *ph-ac.*

if he attempts to understand it: *Olnd.*

riding, while: Bry., sil.

rising, after: *Alum.,* aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., rhod.

sitting, while: Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., phyt., puls., *rhus-t.,* sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after: Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., *con.,* graph., hep., lach., op., squil.

after a siesta: Calc., carb-v., C**on.,** phos.

smoking, after: Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuj.

spirituous liquors, from: *Alum.,* bell., bov., con., cor-r., **Nux-v.,** *petr.,* stront.

spoken to, when: *Sep.*

standing, while: Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuj., valer., verat.

stool amel.: *Bor.,* mag-s., *nat-s.*

stooping, when: Bov., calc., caust., coloc., com., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel.: Verat.

sun, in the: *Nat-c.,* nux-v.

talking, while: *Nat-m.,* staph., *thuj.*

CONFUSION.

thinking of it agg.: Hell., olnd.

urination amel.: Tereb.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

walking, on Acon., *æsc.,* agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., caps., *carb-v.,* cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coc-c., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach., lyc.,* mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., op., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** *plat.,* naja, psor., *puls.,* rhod., rhus-t., ruta, *sep., sil.,* squil., stann., staph., *stram., sulph.,* til., *zinc.*

walking, while: Agar., ang., arg-n., asar., bell., bor., *bry.,* calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., *glon.,* grat., kali-c., *lach.,* nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m., petr.,* rhus-t., *sabad.,* sep., spong., sulph., tarax., thea., thuj., viol-t.

amel.: Asar., ferr-p., sulph.

open air, in: Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., **Glon.,** kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-m., Petr.,** sep., spig., sulph., tub.

amel.: Bry., *carl.,* graph., **Lyc.,** merc, i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., par., **Puls.,** rhod., sulph.

warm room, in: Acon., bell., *iod.,* kali-s., **Lyc.,** merc-i-f., nat-m., phos., ph-ac., **Puls.,** *sulph.*

washing the face amel.: *Ars.,* calc-p., coca, cycl., euphr., ferr., *phos.*

weeping amel.: *Sep.*

will, strong effort of, amel.: Glon.

wine, after: All-c., *alum.,* bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mill., ox-ac., *zinc.*

wrapping up head amel.: Mag-m.

writing, while: Arg-n., brom., croc., ferr-i., gent-1., laur., lil-t., nat-c., vinc.

yawning amel.: *Bry.*

**CONSCIENTIOUS** about trifles: Apis, *ars.,* aur., *bar-c.,* bry., carb-s., cham., chin., chin-a., cycl., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.,** iod., lac-d., *lyc.,* mez., *mur-ac.,* nat-a., *nat-c., nux-v.,* puls., sarr., sec., sep., **Sil.,** spig., *stram., sulph., thuj.,* verat.

**CONSCIENTIOUS** about trifles.

4 to 8 p.m.: *Lyc.*

eating, after: Ign.

**CONSOLATION** agg.: Arn., *ars., bell.,* cact., calc., *calc-p.,* cham., chin., *hell.,* **Ign.,** kali-c., *lil-t.,* lyc., merc., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.,* **Sep., Sil.,** staph., tarent., thuj.

amel.: *Puls.*

**CONTEMPTUOUS** (See Scorn): Alum., *ars.,* canth., cham., *chin.,* **Cic.,** cycl., guaj., hyos., ign., *ip.,* lac-ac., lach., *lyc.,* nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* par., **Plat.,** puls., sec., sil.

in open air or when sun shines into room: Plat.

paroxysms against her will: *Plat.*

of everything: *Chin.,* cina, ip., **Plat.**

self: Agn., cop.

**CONTENTED.** (See Cheerful.)

**CONTENTIONS.** (See Quarrelsome.)

**CONTRADICT,** disposition to: Anac., arn., *aur.,* camph., *canth., caust.,* ferr., grat., **Hep.,** hyos., ign., lach., *lyc.,* merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.,* poth., ruta.

afternoon: *Canth.*

**CONTRADICTION,** is intolerant of: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., ars., aster., **Aur.,** *bry.,* cact., calc-p., cann-i., con., *cocc.,* echi., *ferr.,* grat., *helon.,* hura, **Ign., Lyc.,** merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.,* olnd., op., petr., plant., **Sep.,** *sil.,* stram., tarent., thuj., til.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence: Aloe, sil.

**CONTRARY** (See Obstinate, Irritable): Acon., **Alum.,** ambr., **Anac.,** anan., ant-c., **Arg-n.,** *arn.,* ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., caust., *cocc.,* con., croc., *hep.,* ign., ip., *kali-c.,* kali-p., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc., nit-ac., nux-v.,* petr., phos., plb., *puls.,* samb., sars., sil., spong., *sulph.,* **Tarent.,** *thuj.,* tromb.

**CONVERSATION** agg. (See Talking): Acon., alum., **Ambr.,** am-c., aur., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cocc., coff, ferr., dios., *fl-ac.,* graph., **Ign.,** iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nux-m., nux-v.,* ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhus-t.,* sars., sep., *sil.,* spig., sulph., thuj.

**COSMOPOLITAN.** (See Travel.)

**COUNTING** continually: Phys.

**COURAGEOUS:** Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., ign., merc., mez., nat-c., *op.,* phos., puls., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., valer., verat.

**COVETOUS.** (See Avarice.)

**COWARDICE:** *Acon.,* agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., *bar-c.,* bar-m., bell., *bry.,* calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.,* cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.,** graph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., **Lyc.,** merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *ran-b.,* ruta, sabin., sec., sep., *sil.,* spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tab., thuj., *verat.,* verb., viol-t.

**CRAWLING** on floor: Lach.

**CRAZY** (See Insanity, Delusions.)

**CRITICAL.** (See Censorious.)

**CROAKING:** Cina, cupr.

in sleep: Bell.

**CRUELTY** (See Moral feeling, Malicious): Abrot., absin., **Anac.,** croc., cur., nux-v., op., *plat.*

**CURSING:** Aloe, am-c., **Anac.,** *ars.,* bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., gal-ac., *hyos.,* ip., *lac-c., lil-t., lyc.,* lyss., nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** *nux-v.,* œna., op., pall., petr., plb., puls., stram., *tub., verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling: Verat.

convulsions, during: Ars.

**CUT** others, desires to: Lyss.

**DANCING:** Acon., agar., apis, *bell.,* cann-i., chlol., *cic., cocc.,* con., *croc.,* crot-t., grat., *hyos.,* merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rob., *stram.,* tab., **Tarent.**

alternating with sighing: Bell.

grotesque: Agar., *cic.*

unconscious: Ph-ac.

wild: *Bell.,* camph., tarent.

**DARKNESS,** agg. (See Fear): Acon., *æth.,* ars., bapt., berb., *calc.,* camph., *carb-an., carb-v., caust.,* cupr., graph., *lyc.,* nat-m., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.,** *valer.*

**DEAFNESS,** pretended: Verat.

**DEATH,** desires (See Loathing of Life): Agn., apis, aran., ars-m., **Aur.,** aur-s., bell., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.,* clem., derr., hura, hydr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., **Lac-c.,** *lach.,* led., lil-t., lyc., *merc.,* mez., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhus-t.,* sep., *sil.,* spong., staph., *sulph.,* sul-ac., thuj., verat., vip.

morning, on waking: Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon: Apis.

afternoon: Ruta.

evening: **Aur.,** ruta.

chill, during: Kali-chl., spig.

convalescence, during: Absin., *aur.,* lac-c., sep.

menses, during: Berb.

walking in open air while: Bell.

presentiment of: **Acon.,** *agn., aloe,* alum., anac., **Apis,** *arg-n.,* arn., ars., bapt., bar-m., *bell.,* bry., calc., cann-i., canth., *cench., chel.,* cimic., cupr., *graph., hep.,* kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lac-d., *lach., lyc., med.,* merc., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* petr., *phos., plat.,* podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., staph., stram., verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped: *Agn.*

predicts the time: *Acon., arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly: Zinc.

sensation of: Æsc., *agn., ars.,* camph., cann-i., cench., cic., *graph.,* kali-bi., kali-n., nux-v., op., *phos., plat.,* sil., verat.

chill, during: Cann-i.

spasm, during: Nux-v.

thoughts of: **Acon.,** agn., am-c., *apis, ars.,* camph., Cann-i., carb-n., caust., cheL, con., *crot-c., crot-h.,* cupr., ferr., ferr-ar., **Graph.,** hura, kali-ar., kali-c., op., *psor.,* rob., stram., tarent., verat., zinc.

morning: Con.

afternoon: Tarent.

alone, when: *Crot-c.*

**DECEITFUL:** Arg-n., bufo, chlol., coca, dros.

**DEEDS,** feels as if he could do great: Hell.

**DEFIANT:** Acon., anac., *arn.,* canth., caust., guaj., *lyc.,* nux-v., spong.

**DEJECTION.** (See Sadness.)

**DELIRIUM:** Absin., acet-ac., *acon., act-sp.,* æsc., *æth.,* **Agar.,** ail., am-c., anac., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., anan., apis, arg-n., arn., **Ars., Arum-t.,** *aur., bapt.,* bar-c., **Bell.,** bism., **Bry.,** bufo, calad., cact., *calc., camph.,* **Cann-i.,** cann-s., *canth.,* caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.,* carb-v., *cham.,* **Chel.,** chin., chin-a., chin-s., chlol., *cic.,* cimic., *cina,* clem., coff., *colch.,* coloc., *con.,* cop., cor-r., *crot-c., crot-h., cupr., dig.,* dor., *dulc., gels.,* glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.,** hyper., ign., iod., *ip.,* jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.,** lachn., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.,** lyss., *meli.,* meny., *merc.,* merc-cy., merl., mez., mur-ac., mygal., naja, nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** *nux-m., nux-v., æna.,* **Op.,** ox-ac., par., *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos., plat., plb.,* podo., psor., *puls.,* phyt., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.,** sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., **Sec.,** sil., sol-n., **Stram.,** stry., *sulph.,* sul-ac., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., *ter.,* thea., valer., **Verat., Verat-v.,** vesp., vip., zinc.

morning: Ambr., bry., con., dulc., hell., hep., merc., nat-c.

at daybreak: **Bry.,** con.

waking, on: Ambr., dulc., hell., hep., nat-m.

evening: *Bell.,* bry., canth., croc., lach., lyc., phos., plb., sulph.

dark, in the: *Calc-ar.,* cupr.

nap, during: Nux-v.

night: **Acon.,** *apis,* **Ars.,** ars-i., **Bapt.,** *bell., bry., cact.,* calc., camph., cann-i., *canth., carb-s.,* carb-v., *chel.,* chin-a., chin-s., cod., coff., colch., cor-r., *crot-h.,* dig., dulc., ether., graph., hep., jab., *kali-ar., kali-c.,* kali-p., **Lach.,** lyc., *lyss., merc.,* merc-c., merc-sul., nux-v., op., *plb., puls.,* rheum, sec., sep., sil., *stram.,* sulph., sul-ac., verat.

1 to 2 a.m.: *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives: Sec.

absurd things, does: Sec.

alternating with colic: Plb.

coma, also with somnolency: Plb., stram.

sopor: Acet-ac., cocc., *coloc.,* plb., vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined: Stram.

angry: *Cocc.*

DELIRIUM.

antics, plays: Bell., cupr., **Hyos.,** lact., op., phos., plb., stram.

anxious: *Acon.,* anac., *bell.,* camph., hep., *hyos.,* nux-v., *op.,* phos., plb., sil., *stram., verat.*

apathetic: Ph-ac., verat.

arms, throws about: Bell.

aroused, on being: Hep., phos.

attacks people with knife: Hyos.

bed, attempts to leave: (See Escape.)

creeps about in: Stram.

bellows like a calf: Cupr.

blames himself for his folly: Op.

busy: Bapt., bell., *bry.,* camph., *hyos.,* rhus-t., *stram.,* sulph.

catches at flocks in air. (See Gestures.)

changing subjects rapidly: **Lach.**

cheerful: Acon., *bell.,* cact., con., op., sulph., verat.

chill, during: *Arn.,* ars., *bell.,* cham., **Nai­m**., nux-v., puls., *sep.,* stram., sulph., *verat.*

closing the eyes, on: Bapt., *bell., bry.,* calc., graph., *lach.,* led., pyrog., sulph.

coldness, with: *Verat.*

comical: *Hyos., stram.,* verat.

constant: Bapt., con., *lach.*

convulsions, before: Op.

during: Ars., crot-h.

after: Absin., bell., kali-c., sec.

crying: Bell., *caust., cina.*

for help: *Canth.*

dark, in: *Calc-ar., carb-v., cupr., stram.*

depletion, after: *Chin.*

drunkards, of: (See Mania-a-potu.)

eating amel.: Anac., bell.

embraces the stove: Hyos.

epilepsy, during: Op.

after: *Arg-m.,* plb.

erotic: Camph., cann-i., *canth.,* kali-br., *lach., phos., stram.*

exaltation of strength, with: *Agar., aur.,* hyos., stram.

fantastic: *Bell.,* carb-s., cham., con., dulc., graph., hyos., op., sep., sil., spong., *stram., sulph.*

DELIRIUM.

fatigue, study, etc., from: Lach.

fear of men, with: Bell., *plat.*

fierce: Agar., bell., hyos., *stram.*

fire, talks of: *Calc.*

foolish, silly: Acon., æth., bell., nyos., merc., *op., stram.*

foreign countries, talks of: Cann-i.

language, talks in a: *Stram.*

frightful: *Acon.,* anac., *atro.,* **Bell.,** calc., canth., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.,* nat-m., nux-v., *op., phos.,* plb., *puls.,* sec., sil., **Stram.,** *verat.,* zinc.

gather objects off the wall, tries to: Bell., hyos.

gay: Agar., aur., *bell.,* cann-s., con., hyos., lact., *stram.*

alternating with laughing, singing, whistl­ing, crying, etc.: Stram.

with melancholy: Agar.

headache, during: Acon., agar., ars., colch., glon., mag-c., mosch., sec., tarent., verat.

heat agg.: Stram.

hæmorrhage, after: Arn., ars., chin., ign., lach., lyc., phos., ph-ac., sep., squil., sulph., verat.

hysterical, almost: Bell., ign., tarent., verat.

intermittent: Con.

laughing: Acon., *bell.,* colch., con., *hyos., ign.,* lach., lact., op., plb., sec., sep., *stram.,* sulph., thea, verat., zinc.

look fixed on one point staring: Art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., *ign.,* stram., ran-b.

staring, with wrinkled face: Stram.

loquacious: Agar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.,* bry., camph., **Cimic.,** *crot-h., cupr.,* gels., *hyos.,* **Lach., Lachn.,** lyss., naja, œna., *op.,* par., petr., *phos., plat.,* plb., *rhus-t.,* **Stram.,** *verat.*

indistinct: Apis, *hyos.*

loss of fluids, from: *Chin., lach.*

maniacal: Acon., *æth.,* ail., ant-c., ars., **Bell.,** *camph.,* cann-i., *canth.,* carb-s., chin-s., *coff.,* colch., con., cori-r., crot-h., *cupr., hell.,* **Hyos.,** indg., led., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., *ana., op.,* plb., rhod., *sec.,* **Stram.,** tarent., ter., *verat.,* zinc.

DELIRIUM.

menses, before: Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.

during: Acon., apis, bell., cocc., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.

mental exertion: *Lach.*

merry. (See Gay.)

miscarriage, after: Ruta.

mouth, moves lips as if talking: Bell.

puts stones in: Merc.

murmuring: Arn., calad., *hyos., lyc.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* rhus-t., *stram.,* tab.

slowly: Ph-ac.

to himself: Hyos., tab.

muttering: *Ail., apis, arn.,* ars., *bapt., bell.,* **Bry.,** calad., chel., *colch., crot-h.,* dor., gels., hell., *hep.,* **Hyos.,** kali-br., *lach., lyc., merc., mur-ac.,* nat-m., nux-v., *op.,* ph-ac., **Phos.,** *rhus-t., sec.,* **Stram.,** *tab., tarax., ter., verat.*

himself, to: Bell., hyos., rhus-t., tab.

sleep, in: Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.

slowly: Ph-ac.

noisy: *Bell., camph., hyos.,* **Stram.**

nonsense, with eyes open: Ars., anac., bapt., *canth.,* cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.,* op., *stram.,* tarent., **Verat.**

pains, with the: Dulc., *verat.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.,* con., *gels.,* phos., plb.

periodic: Samb.

perspiration amel.: Æth.

picking at nose or lips, with: *Arum-t.*

quiet: **Bry.,** *carb-v., chel.,* chin., *chlor.,* croc., cupr., **Hyos.,** op., *ph-ac.,* phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., tab., valer., verat.

rabid: Bell., canth., lyss., *stram.*

raging, raving: *Acon., act-sp., æth.,* **Agar.,** anac., ant-s., *ant-t.,* arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Bell.,** bry., calc., *camph.,* cann-i., **Canth.,** *carb-s.,* chin-s., cic., chel., chin., *cimic.,* cina, colch., coloc., *cupr.,* dig., dulc., ether, glon., graph., *hell.,* hep., **Hyos.,** hyper., jatr., lobel., **Lyc.,** *merc* merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., *æna.,* **Op.,** par., phos., *plb., puls.,* rheum, **Sec.,** *sol-n.,* **Stram.,** sulph., sul-ac., *tab.,* tarent., **Verat.,** vip., zinc.

DELIRIUM.

rambling: Atro., *bell.,* hyos., plb.

recognizes no one: Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., tab., verat.

religious: Aur., lach., *verat.*

repeats the same sentence: Camph.

reproachful: Hyos., lyc.

restless: Acon., atro., plb.

rocking to and fro: Bell., hyos.

rolls on floor: *Op.*

romping with children: Agar.

same subject all the time: Petr.

scolding: Hyos., merc., stram.

silent: Agar., sec.

sleep, during: Acon., **Apis,** ars., **Belt,** *cact.,* cham., cina, cupr., *gels.,* hyper., lach., merc., mur-ac., *op.,* rheum, sant., spong., stram., verat.

amel. after: Bell., *cact.*

aroused, on being: Phos., hep., sec.

falling, on: *Bell., bry.,* cact., calc., camph., caust., *chin., gels.,* gins., guaj., ign., merc., ph-ac., *phos.,* rhus-t., *spong., sulph.*

sleepiness, with: Acon., arn., *bry.,* calc-p., coloc., lach., **Puls.**

sorrowful: Acon., bell., dulc., lyc., puls.

trembling, with: Valer.

tremens. (See Mania-a-potu.)

urinate on the floor, tries to: Plb.

urinates outside the pot: Bell.

violent: *Acon.,* agar., *apis,* **Ars.,** atro., **Bell.,** camph., canth., con., *cupr.,* **Hyos.,** *lach., op.,* phos., plb., puls., *sec.,* **Stram.,** verat., zinc.

is restrained and calmed with great diffi­culty: Zinc.

vivid: Bell., *stram.*

waking, on: Aur., bell., bry., cact., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., cur., dulc., *hyos.,* lob., *lach.,* merc., nat-c., par., sep., stram.

water, jumping into: Bell., sec.

wedding, prepares for: *Hyos.*

DELIRIUM.

well, declares she is: Apis, *arn., ars.*

wild: **Belt,** camph., canth., chlol., colch., cupr., hydr-ac., *hyos.,* lach., *op.,* **Plb., Stram.,** *verat.*

at night: Plb.

wraps up in fur during summer: Hyos.

wrongs, of fancied: Hyos.

**DELUSIONS,** imaginations, hallucinations, illusions: Absin., *acon., æth.,* agar., *ambr.,* anac., anan., ant-c., apis, arg-m., **Arg-n.,** *ars.,* ars-i., *aur., aur-m., bapt.,* bar-c., **Belt,** bry., *calc.,* calc-s., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** *cann-s.,* canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cench., chin., chin-a., cic., cimic., cina, **Cocc.,** *coff.,* colch., con., croc., crot-h., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., fl-ac., *glon.,* gran., *hell.,* hura, **Hyos., Ign.,** iod., *kali-ar.,* kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.,** led., *lyc., lyss.,* mag-m., med., *merc.,* mur-ac., nat-p., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., *op.,* **Petr., Ph-ac.,** *phos., plat.,* plb., *psor., puls., rhus-t.,* **Sabad.,** samb., *sec.,* sep., *sil.,* spong., stann., *staph.,* **Stram., Sulph.,** tarent., ther., thuj., *valer.,* verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

night: Chin-a., *merc.*

afternoon, that it is always: Lach., stann.

abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured, his scrotum swollen: **Sabad.**

absurd, ludicrous: Cann-i.

figures are present: Ambr., arg-m., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., op., tarent.

accused, thinks she is: Laur., zinc.

active: *Bell., hyos., stram.*

affection of friends, has lost: *Aur.,* hura.

air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit: Asar.

alone, that she is always: Puls., stram.

that she is alone in a graveyard: Lepi., sep.

in a wilderness: Stram.

she is, in the world: Camph., hura, *plat., puls.*

animals, of: Absin., æth., *ars.,* aur., *bell., calc.,* cham., cina, *cimic.,* colch., con., *crot-h., hyos.,* lac-c., lyss., med., O**p.,** puls., sant., sec., *stram.,* sulph., tarent., thuj., valer.

**DELUSIONS,** animals of.

abdomen, are in: *Thuj.*

bed, on: Colch., plb., stram., valer.

dancing on the: Con.

beetles, worms, etc.: Ars., bell., *stram.*

black, on walls and furniture, sees: Bell.

creeping of: Lac-c.

in her: Stram.

cup, in a, moving: Hyos.

dark colored: Bell.

fire, in the: Bell.

frightful: *Bell., op., stram.,* tarent.

grotesque: Absin.

jump out of the ground: Stram.

jumping at her: Merc.

passing before her: Thuj.

persons are: Hyos., stram.

rats, mice, insects, etc.: *Æth.,* bell., *cimic., med.,* stram.

unclean: Bell.

annihilation, about to sink into: Cann-i., carb-h.

ants, bed seems full of: Plb.

apoplexy, thought he would have: Arg-m.

appreciated, that she is not: *Pall.,* plat.

argument, making an eloquent: Cann-i.

arms are bound to her body: Cimic.

do not belong to her: Agar.

reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.

that she has three: Petr.

arrested, is about to be: Arn., ars., bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., plb., *zinc.*

assaulted, is going to be: Tarent.

asylum, that she will be sent to: Cench.

babies, are two in bed: Petr.

ball, that he is sitting on a: Cann-i.

beaten, that he is being: Elaps.

beautiful: Bell., *cann-i.,* coca., *lach., sulph.*

landscape: *Coff., lach.*

micturition, after, all things seem: Eug.

**DELUSIONS,** beautiful.

rags seem, even: *Sulph.*

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.m.: Hyper.

evening, as if some one would get into and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it: Nux-v.

drawn from under her: Stram.

as if some one was in, with him: Anac., apis, *bapt.,* carb-v., nux-v., op., petr., *puls.,* rhus-t., sec., stram., valer.

bouncing her up and down: Bell., canth.

two persons in bed with her: Cycl.

motion, in: Lac-c.

naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes with her: *Puls.*

raised, were: Canth.

sinking, were: *Bell.,* bry., calc-p., chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.,* rhus-t., sac-alb.

someone over it: Calc.

drives him out: Rhus-t.

stands at the foot menacing: Chlol.

tries to take away the bed clothes: Bell.

under it: Am-m., ars., bell., calc., canth., colch.

knocking: Canth.

bees, sees: Puls.

behind him, that some one is. (See People.)

bells, hears ringing of: Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.

his funeral: Ether.

numberless sweet toned: Cann-i.

door bell: Thea.

belong to her own family, does not: *Plat*

betrothal must be broken: Fl-ac.

better than others, that he is: Myric.

bewitched, thinks he is: Cann-i.

bier, is lying on a: Anac., cann-i.

birds, sees: Bell., kali-c., lac-c.

that he is picking feathers from: Hyos.

black objects and people: Stram.

blind, that he is: Mosch., verat.

blood rushed through like roar of many wa rs: Cann-i.

DELUSIONS.

body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake: Coc-c.

alive on one side, buried on the other: Stram.

black, as if it were: Sulph.

brittle, is: Thuj.

covered the whole earth: Cann-i.

the whole bed: Pyrog.

delicate: *Thuj.*

divided: Gann-i., *petr.,* sil.

erroneous ideas as to the state of his: **Sabad.**

greatness of, as to: Cann-i., *plat.,* staph.

lighter than air: Lach., *op.,* thuj.

putrify, will: *Ars.,* bell.

scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together: *Bapt.,* petr., *phos.*

shrunken, like the dead: *Sabad.*

spotted brown, as if: Bell.

sweets, is made of: Merc.

thin, is: Thuj.

threefold, has a: Ars., petr.

would sink down between the thighs: Bell.

born, feels as if newly, into the world and was overwhelmed with wonder at the novelty of his surroundings: Cor-r.

brain, has softening: Abrot., arg-n.

brother fell overboard in her sight: Kali-br.

building stones, appearance of: Thuj.

business, fancies is doing: Bell., *bry.,* canth., cupr., *phos.*

thought they were pursuing ordinary: Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.

unfiit for, that he is: *Croc.*

butterflies, of: Bell., cann-i.

calls, some one: Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., *plb.,* thuj.

for absent persons: Hyos.

waking, on: Ant-c., ars., rhus-t., sep.

cancer, has a: Verat.

castles and palaces, sees: Plb.

cats, sees: Absin., *æth.,* arn., *bell., calc.,* daph., hyos., puls., *stram.*

**DELUSIONS,** cats, sees.

black: Bell., puls.

caught, as if he would be: Bell.

chair is rising up: Phos.

chairs, thinks he is repairing old: Cupr.

changed, thinks everything (See Strange): Arg-n., bar-m., carb-an., *plat.*

changing suddenly: Cann-i.

child, childish fantasies, has: Lyc.

is with companions of his youth: Ether.

not hers: Anac.

thinks he is again a: *Cic.*

children, thinks he must drive, out of the house: Fl-ac.

chin, too long, is: Glon.

choir, on hearing music thinks he is in a cathedral: Cann-i.

choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking: Cann-i.

by icy-cold hands: Canth.

Christ, thinks himself to be: Cann-i.

churchyard, visits a: Anac., arn., *bell.,* stram.

that he is dancing in: Stram.

ciphers, sees: *Ph-ac.,* phos., sulph.

clock, hears strike: Ph-ac.

clothes, thinks beautiful: Æth., *sulph.*

is clad in rags: *Cann-i.*

would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing: Cann-i.

clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun: Cann-i.

before the fancy: Hep., mag-m., rhus-t.

heavy black enveloped her: *Cimic.*

clouds and rocks as if looking over: Mag-m.

cockroaches swarmed about the room: Bell.

companions seemed half men, half plants: Cann-i.

confidence in him, his friends have lost all: Aur., hura.

confusion, imagines others will observe her: *Calc.*

consciousness, belongs to another: Alum.

DELUSIONS.

conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord’s bills were: Kali-br.

against him, there were: Ars., lach., plb.

contaminates everything she touches: Ars.

convent, thinks she will have to go to a: Lac-d.

corner, sees something coming out of: *Phos.*

corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them while walking in the street: *Arg-n.*

corpses. (See Dead Persons.)

cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be: Cann-i.

crabs, of: Hyos.

creative power, has: Cann-i.

crime about to commit a: Kali-br.

as if he had committed: Alum., anac., carb-v., cycl., kali-br., sabad.

criminal, that he is a: Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., *ign., merc.,* op., phos., sarr., thuj. and others know it: Cob.

criminals, about: Alum., am-c., *ars.,* bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.,* cina, *cocc.,* coff., dig., *ferr.,* graph., *hyos.,* merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta, sil., stront., sulph., verat.

criticised, that she is: *Bar-c.,* laur., plb., rhus-r.

cucumbers, sees on the bed: *Bell.*

cut through, as if he were: *Stram.*

in two: Plat.

cylinder, seemed to be a: Cann-i.

dancing satyres and nodding mandarins: Cann-i.

danger, impression of: Fl-ac., kali-br., *str`* valer.

to his life: Plb.

from his family: Kali-br.

dead, everything is: Mez.

persons, sees: Agar., alum., am-c., *anac.,* arg-n., arn., *ars.,* ars-i., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.,* hura, *hyos.,* iod., kali-ar., *kali-br., kali-c.,* kali-p., *lach.,* laur., *mag-c.,* mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.,*

**DELUSIONS,** dead, persons, sees.

*phos., plat.,* plb., ran-sc., sars., sil., strych., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning on waking, frightened by images of: Hep.

midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent: *Lac-d.*

corpse on a bier: Anac., cann-i.

mutilated: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sep.

of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread: Ars.

dead brother and child: Con., plb. husband: Plb.

sister: Agar.

tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected: Bell.

that he himself was dead: Anac., apis.

camph., cann-i., *lach.,* phos., stram.

her child was dead: Kali-br.

his mother is dead: Lach.

deaf and dumb: Verat.

debate of being in: Hyos.

delirious, at night, expected to become: Bry. imagines he was: Cann-i.

deserted, forsaken: **Arg-n.,** bar-c., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.,* hura, hyos., *kali-br.,* lil-t., lyss., nat-c., pall., *plat.,* puls., *stram.*

despised, that is: **Arg-n.,** hura, lac-c.

devils, sees: Ambr., *anac.,* ars., *bell.,* cann-i., cupr., dulc., *hell.,* hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., op., *plat., puls.,* stram., sulph., *zinc.*

possessed of a, is: Hyos.

that everyone is: Meli.

present, are: Anac., cann-i., op., phos.

**Plat.**

that all persons are: **Plat.**

he is a: Anac., camph., cann-i., kali-br., stram.

he will be taken by the devil: Manc.

devoured, had been by animals: *Hyos.*

die, thought he was about to: **Acon.,** *arg-n.,* bar-c., cann-i., *chel., croc.,* cupr., kali-c., lac-d., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., petr., podo., rhus-t., stram., *thuj.*

DELUSIONS, die.

time has come to: Ars., bell., lach., sabad., thuj.

while walking thinks he will have a fit or die, which makes him walk faster: *Arg-n.*

would, and soon be dissected: Cann-i.

diminished: Cann-i., cinmn., grat., lac-c., sabad., sulph.

abdomen has fallen in: Sabad.

everything in room is while she is tall and elevated: Plat.

left side of body is smaller: Cinnm.

short: Lac-c.

shrunken, parts are: *Sabad.*

small: Grat.

thin, is too: Thuj.

whole body is: Agar.

dirty, that he is: *Lac-c.,* lycps., rhus-t.

eating dirt: Verat.

everything is, that: Cur.

disabled, that she is: Cit-v.

disease, that he has every: *Awr-m.,* stram.

has incurable: *Arg-n.,* cact., chel., plb., *sabad.*

is deaf, dumb and has cancer: Verat.

unrecognized, has an: Raph.

disgraced, that she is: Plat., sarr., sulph.

dissected that he will be: Cann-i.

distinguished: Stram., verat.

divided into two parts: *Bapt.,* cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.

or cut in two: Plat.

and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking: Thuj.

divine, thinks he is: Cann-i., stram.

doctors, thought three were coming: Sep.

dogs, sees: Æth., arn., **Bell.,** *calc.,* lyc., merc., puls., sil., *stram.,* sulph., verat., zinc.

attack him: **Stram.**

biting his chest: Stram.

**black**: *Bell.*

**DELUSIONS,** dogs.

swarm about him: Bell., stram.

dolls, people appeared like: Plb.

door, that some one was coming in at the, at night: Con.

double, of being: Alum., *anac., bapt.,* cann-i., glon., lach., lil-t., mosch., *nux-m., petr., stram.,* sec., thuj.

one limb is: Petr.

sensations present themselves in a double form: Cann-i.

dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness, at night, on waking: Thea.

dreaming when awake, imagines himself **Bell.**

drinking: Bell.

driving sheep: Acon.

peacocks: Hyos.

dumb, thinks he is: Verat.

dying, that he is: Cann-i., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.

elevated in air: Nit-ox.

carried to an elevation: Œna.

bed were raised: Canth.

emaciation: Sulph., *thuj.*

emperor, thought himself an: Cann-i. talked of: Carb-s.

encaged in wires: *Cimic.*

enemy, everyone is an: *Merc.,* Plat.

pursued by. (See Pursued.)

surrounded by: *Anac.,* carb-s., *crot-h., merc.*

under the bed, is: Am-m.

engaged in some occupation, is: Acon., ars., atro., bell., cann-i., cupr., hyos., lyss., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.

in ordinary occupation: Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.

enlarged: Acon., alum., bell., berb., **Cann-i.,** coc-c., euph., glon., laur., nat-c., nux-v., *op.,* pic-ac., *plat.,* sabad., stram., zinc.

body parts of: Alum., hyos., op., pic-ac., stram.

chin is: Glon.

distances are: Camph., **Cann-i.,** cann-s., glon., nux-m., stann.

**DELUSIONS,** enlarged.

eyes are: Bell., op.

eye-lashes are: Cann-i.

head is: Acon., cann-i., kali-ar., zinc.

objects are: **Cann-i.**

one leg is longer: Cann-i.

persons are: Cann-i., caust.

scrotum is swollen: Sabad.

tall, very, is: Op., pall., plat., stram.

epilepsy, fancies he has: Atro.

eternity, that he was in: Cann-i.

excited: Coff.

executioner, visions of an: Stram.

existence, doubt if anything had: Agn.

doubted his own: Cann-i.

expanding, thought passers-by were: Cann-i.

experienced before, thought everything had been: Kali-br.

eyes, falling out: Crot-c.

faces, sees: *Ambr.,* apis, arg-n., ars., aur., **Bell.,** *calc.,* calc-sil., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *cupr., lac-c.,* laur., med., merc., *nux-υ.,* **Op.,** phos., samb., stry., *sulph., tarent.*

closing eyes, on: Æth., *arg-n.,* ars., **Bell.,** *bry.,* **Calc.,** carb-v., caust., chin., euphr., *op.,* samb., sulph., *tarent.*

dark, in the: Chin., **Lac-c.**

diabolical, crowd upon him: *Ambr.,* carb-an., caust., *tarent.*

distinguished people of: Cann-i.

distorted day, on lying down: Ambr., arg-n., cupr., laur.

elongated, it: Stram.

grows larger: Acon., aur.

hideous: *Ambr., bell.,* **Calc.,** calc-sil., cann-i., carb-an., caust., lac-c., merc., nux-v., **Op.,** stry., *tarent.*

ridiculous: Cann-i.

stooping, when: Nat-m.

ugly faces seem pleasing: Cann-i.

wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from comers: Aur., med., *phos.*

fail, everything will: Act-sp., *arg-n., aur.,* merc., nux-v., sil.

DELUSIONS.

fall, as if things would: Hyos., stram.

falling forward, that she is: Elaps.

inward, walls of room seem, before epi leptic fit: Carb-v.

walls: Arg-n., cann-i.

that he is falling: Stram.

family, does not belong to her own: Plat.

fancy, illusions of: *Acon.,* æth., agar., *ambr.,* anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.,* ars-i., *aur.,* bar-c., *bell.,* berb., bism., bry., bufo, calc., calc-p., camph., **Cann-i.,** cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-a., chin-s., cic., *cina, cocc.,* coff, colch., coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.,* cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.,* graph., hell., hep., **Hyos., Ign.,** indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.,* kali-c., *kali-p.,* lac-c., **Lach.,** led., lyc., *lyss., mag-m.,* mag-s., *merc.,* nat-c., *nit-ac., nux-m.,* nux-v., *op.,* par., ph-ac., phos., *plat.,* plb., puls., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t., sabad.,* samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., *staph.,* **Stram., Sulph.,** *tarent.,* thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., visc., zinc.

chill, during: Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

heat, during: Carb-v., hyos., mag-m., merc., phos., samb., stram.

open air amel.: *Plat.*

fighting that people are: Op., stram.

figures, sees: *Bell., calc.,* carb-v., coca, cupr hell., kali-c., kali-p., nat-c., nit-ac., nux m., ph-ac., plb., sant., spong., tarent. gigantic: Atro.

hurled bottle at: Chlol.

large black, about to spring on him: Mosch.

marching in the air, evening while half asleep: Nat-c.

filthy. (See Dirty.)

fingers cut off: Mosch.

finger-nails seem as large as plates during

drowsiness: Cann-i.

fire, visions of: Alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., ars., *bell., calc.,* calc-p., clem., croc., daph., *hep.,* kali-n., kreos., laur., lyss., mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.,* rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc. distant home, on: Bell.

**DELUSIONS,** fire.

every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles: Bar-c.

head is surrounded by: Am-m.

house, on: Bell., hep., stram.

neighbor’s house on, morning, waking in a fright: Hep.

room is on: Stram.

world is on: *Hep.*

fishes, flies, etc.: Bell., *stram.*

fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster: *Arg-n.*

floating in air (See Vertigo): Asar., cann-i., canth., hura, kali-br., *lach., nux-m.,* phos., evening: Bell.

bed, suspended in: Bell., stram.

is not resting in: *Lach.,* stict.

walking, while: Asar.

fluid: ethereal, surrounded by, resisting pas­sage: Cann-i.

flying, sensation of: Asar., camph., *cann-i.,* lach., œna., op.

from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed: Cann-i.

footsteps, hears: Canth., carb-v., crot-c., nat-p.

behind him: Crot-c.

in next room: Nat-p.

forsaken. (See Deserted.)

fortune, that he was going to lose his: Psor., staph.

foul, everything appears: Cur.

fowls, sees: Stram.

friend, thinks she is about to lose a: Hura.

has lost the affection of: *Aur.,* hura.

met with an accident: Ars.

offended: Ars.

friendless, that he is: Mag-m., sars.

frightful. (See Images and Visions.)

furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on waiking: Nat-p.

DELUSIONS.

gallows, vision of, with fear of: *Bell.*

*geese,* threw themselves into water, think­ing themselves to be: Con.

sees: Hyos.

general, that he is a: Cupr.

ghosts. (See Spectres.)

giants, sees: Bell.

giraffe, imagines himself to be a: Cann-i.

glass, that she is made of: Thuj.

God, is the object of God’s vengeance: Kali-br.

that he is in communication with: Stram., verat.

goitre, imagines he has a: Indg.

has one which he cannot see over when sitting down: Zinc.

goose, that he is a: Con.

grave, that he is in his: Lepi., stram.

great person, is: *Agar.,* æth., bell., *cann-i.,* cupr., lyss., phos., *plat.,* sulph., verat.

groans, fancies he hears: *Crot-c.*

growling, as of a bear: Mag-m.

hall, illusions of a gigantic hall: Cann-i.

halves, left half does not belong to her : Sil.

hand, midnight vision of something taking her: Canth.

felt a delicate, smoothing her head: Med.

visions, of white, outspread, coming toward face in the darkness: Benz.

hanging, sees persons: Ars.

three feet from the ground, on falling asleep: Hura.

or standing high, seems as if: Phos.

happen, that something terrible is going to: *Lyss.*

happy, that he will never be, in his own house: Ars.

harlequin, as if he were a: Hyos.

hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put on: Stram.

head belongs to another: Ther.

can lift it off: Ther.

cold breeze blows on: Petr.

deceased acquaintances, of, without

bodies, at night: Nux-v,

**DELUSIONS,** head.

heavy, his own seemed too: Bry.

large, seems too: Acon.

heads, make grimaces evening on closing eyes: Euphr.

monstrous, on distant wall of room: Cann-i.

pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating: Cann-i.

sees friend’s, stick out of a bottle: Bell.

shaking the: Bell., cham.

thinks disease will break out of: Stram.

transparent and speckled brown: Bell.

two, thinks she has: Nux-m.

health, he has ruined his : Chel.

hear, he thinks he cannot: Mosch., verat.

heart diseases, is going to have, and die: Lac-c.

too large: Lach.

turning around, is: Aur.

heat, has a furious, radiating from epigas­trium: Cann-i.

heaven, is in: Cann-i., op.

heavy, is: Nat-c., thuj.

hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins: Agar.

in shadows of, midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

is in: Camph., cann-i., merc.

suffers the torments of, without being able to explain: Merc.

help, calling for: Plat.

hæmorrhage, after: Chin-a.

herbs, gathering: Bell., Cupr.

hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm: Agar.

home, thinks is at, when not: Cann-i., hyos.

everything at, as changed: Arg-n.

thinks is away from: Acon., bell., **Bry.,** calc., cic., *coff., hyos.,* lach., meli., *op., rhus-t.,* valer., verat., vip.

horrible, everything seems: *Plat.*

horses, sees: Bell., mag-m., zinc.

is on horseback: Cann-i.

**DELUSIONS.**

house is full of people: Ars., cann-i., con., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., stram.

not in right place, while walking in the street after headache: Glon.

seems movable: cann-i.

surrounded, is: Stram.

houses on each side would approach and crush him: Arg-n.

humility and lowness of others, while he is great: Plat., staph.

hunter, thinks he is a: Cann-i., verat.

husband, thinks he is not her: *Anac.*

identity, errors of personal: Alum., ant-c., bapt., cann-s., lac-c., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus, stram., thuj., valer.

thinks she is some one else: Cann-s., gels., lach., phos., plb., valer.

images, phantoms, sees (See Faces, Figures, Men, Spectres, Visions): Acon., *ambr., apis, arg-n., ars.,* bar-c., **Bell.,** berb., brom., calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.,* caust., cham., chin., chin-a., cic., coca, *crot-h.,* cupr., dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep., hyos.,* ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-br., kali-p., **Lach.,** led., ly*c., merc.,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., puls., rhus-t., *samb.,* sep., sil., spong., *stram.,* sulph., tab., *tarent., thuj.,* verat., *zinc.*

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Calc., lyc., nit-ac.

in bed: Nit-ac.

night: Acon., ambr., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., *camph.,* canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-h., cupr., cur., graph., ign., *kali-br.,* kali-c., led., lyc., *merc.,* nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., *sep.,* sil., spong., tab., *thuj.,* valer., zinc.

alone, when: Fl-ac., lach.

black: Arn., ars., *bell.,* caust., op., plat., puls., **Stram.**

closing the eyes, on: *Arg-n.,* bell., **Calc.,** *caust.,* graph., puls., samb., sep., sil., sulph., *tarent., thuj.*

**DELUSIONS,** images, closing the eyes.

in bed: Cupr., samb., sulph.

dark, in the: *Bell., carb-v.,* hell., petr., puls., stram.

dwells upon: Arn., nux-m., sil.

everchanging: Carbo-o.

past to present: Mur-ac.

frightful: *Ambr.,* anac., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c., *bell.,* **Calc.,** calc-s., camph., *carb-an., carb-v., caust.,* chin., chin-a., coca, con., croc., graph., gels., *hep.,* hyos., ign., kali-ar., *kali-br.,* kali-c., *kali-p., lac-c., lach.,* laur., lyc., mang., *merc.,* mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.,* petr., ph-ac., *phos.,* puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., sil., spong., *stram.,* sulph., tab., tarent.

night, while trying to sleep: Calc-s.

pleasant: Cann-i., cycl., *lach.*

rising out of the earth: Stram.

sees, all over: Merc., *sil.*

side, at his: Stram.

sleep, before :Carb-an., merc., nit-ac., sep.

on going to: Chin.

during: Lyc.

preventing: Alum., arg-n., lyc., op., tab.

wall, on the: Lyc., samb.

inanimate objects are persons: Bell., calc., nat-p., stram.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically: Plat.

influence, is under a powerful: Cere-b., *lach.*

injury, is about to receive: Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil., stram., sulph.

is being injured: Bry., cact., canth., elaps, kali-br., lach., lyss., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

by his surroundings: *Hyos., lach.,* naja.

his fingers and toes are being cut off: Mosch.

inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed: Lact.

fancied he was one: Cann-i.

insane, that she will become: *Acon.,* calc., cann-i., *chel.,* **Cimic.,** lil-t., *manc.,* med., merc., nat-m., tanac.

**DELUSIONS,** insane.

that people think her : **Calc.**

insects, sees: **Ars., Bell.,** caust., dig., hyos., *lac-c.,* merc., phos., plb., puls., *stram.,* tarent.

shining: Bell.

insulted, thinks he is: Bell., cham., ign., kali-br., lac-c., lyss., nux-v., *pall.,* puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of: Iod.

island, is on a distant: Phos.

journey, that he is on a: Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a: Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things: Brom.

knees, that he walks on: *Bar-c.*

knocking under the bed. (See Noise.)

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite: Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains: Verat.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo (See enlarged): Caust.

parts of body seem too: Alum., *hyos.,* op., pic-ac., stram.

self seemed too: Pyrog., stram.

on entering the house after walking: Plat

surroundings seemed: Ferr.

laughed at, imagines she is: *Bar-c.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is: Cann-i.

legs, conversing, are: Bapt.

cut off, are: Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don’t belong to her: Agar.

three, has: Petr.

too long: Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she said is a lie: Lac-c.

life, symbols of, all past events revolve rapidly on wheels: Cann-i.

is threatened: Kali-br.

light, on falling to sleep, thinks there is too much in room: Ambr.

DELUSIONS.

lip, lower, is swollen: Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not: Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be: Cann-i.

longer, things seem: Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

chin seems too long: Glon.

looked down upon, that she is: *Lac-c.*

one leg is long: Cann-i.

looking at her that everyone is: Meli, rhus-t.

lost, fancies herself: *Aur.,* hura, plb.

on waking: Æsc.

ludicrous: Cann-i., *nux-m.*

lying near him, fancies some one is: Petr.

crosswise: Stram.

machine, thinks he is working a: Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychi­cal: Cann-i.

magician, is a: Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet: Merc-i-f.

does all the things he does: Ars.

old men with long beards and distorted faces, sees: Laur.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets: Cann-i.

naked man in bed: *Puls.*

thinks men are on the bed at night: Merc.

the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.

who hung himself, saw: Ars.

mandarin, mistook friend for a: Cann-i.

marble statue, felt as if he were: Cann-i.

marriage, must dissolve: Fl-ac.

married, that he is: Ign.

is going to be: Hyos.

masks, sees: Bell., kali-ac., *op.*

melancholy: Alum.

while half awake at night: Nux-v.

melting away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position: Sumb.

mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor: Meli.

**DELUSIONS.**

mice, sees: Bell., *calc., cimic.,* colch., lac-c., mag-s., op.

mind and body separated: Anac., thuj.

misfortune, inconsolable over fancied: *Verat.*

money, as if counting: Alum., bell., cycl., mag-c., zinc.

sewed up in clothing, is: Kali-br.

talks of: Calc., carb-s.

monsters, visions of horrible. (See Visions and Spectres.)

mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a: Cann-i.

mouth, fancied living things were creeping into, at night: Merc.

move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight: Ph-ac.

murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child: Kali-br.

that she will murder her family with a hatchet: Jab.

that he has to, some one: Ars.

murdered, that he would be: Am-m., *bell., calc., hyos.,* ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., *op.,* phos., *rhus-t., stram.,* verat., zinc.

conspiring to murder him, are: Ars., plb.

sees some one: Calc.

that everyone around him is a murderer: *Plb.*

that he was killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.

thinks persons were bribed to murder him: Cann-i.

thought her mother had been: Nux-v.

mushrooms, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a: Agar.

music, fancies he hears: **Cann-i.,** croc., *lach.,* lyc., plb., puls., sal-ac., *stram.,* thuj.

evening, hears the music heard in the day: Lyc.

delightful: Lach., plb., puls.

sweetest and sublimest melody: Cann-i., *lach.*

**DELUSIONS,** music.

unearthly: Ether.

mutilated bodies, sees: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.,* sep.

mystery, everything around seemed a terri­fying: Cann-i.

naked, thinks is: Stram.

narrow, everything seems too: Guaj., plat.

neck is too large: Kali-c.

needles, sees: Merc., *sil.*

neglected his duty, that he has: **Aur.,** cycl., hyos., ign., *lyc.,* nat-a., puls.

that he is: *Arg-n.,* naja, **Pall.**

new, everything is: Stram.

newspapers, thinks he sees: Atro.

noble, thinks he is a: Phos.

noise, hears: Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.

clattering above the bed when falling asleep: Calc.

knocking under bed: Calc., canth.

of shout, vehicles: Cann-i.

nose, has a transparent: Bell.

has some one else’s: Lac-c.

takes people by: Merc.

numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on waking, better lying on other side: Sulph.

nursing her child, that she was: Atro.

objects, brilliantly colored: Bell.

appear different: Nat-m.

bright from: **Stram.**

crooked: Glon.

glittering: Bell.

numerous, too, in room: Phys.

open, air, in: Atro.

sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on closing eye in slumber: Camph.

obscene: Stram.

actions of which she had not been guilty, accuses herself: *Phos.*

offended people, that he has: Ars.

**DELUSIONS.**

officer, that he is an: Agar., bell., cann-i., *cupr.*

old men, sees: Laur.

old rags are as fine as silk: **Sulph.**

paradise, thought he saw: Coff.

past, of events long: Atro.

peacocks, as if chasing: Hyos.

people, sees: *Ars.,* atro., *bell., bry.,* chin., con., *hyos.,* kali-c., lyc., lyss., mag-s., med., nat-m., op., plb., *puls.,* rheum, sep., *stram.,* sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

behind him, some one is: Anac., brom., calc., casc., cench., crot-c., lach., med., ruta, staph., sil.

when walking in the dark: Ferr., sanic.

beside him, are: Anac., apis, *ars.,* bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr., thuj., valer.

doing as he does: *Ars.*

closing eyes, on: Ars., *bell.,* bry., **Chin.,** nat-m.

converses, with absent: Agar., aur., bell., crot-c., dig., hvos., lach., op., *stram.,* thuj.

entering the house at night: Con.

persons are looking at him: Rhus-t.

persecuted, that he is: **Chin.,** cycl., **Dros.,** hyos., kali-br., stram.

person, that something hanging over chair is a, sitting there: Calc.

thinks she is some other: Cann-s., *lach.,* phos., plb., valer.

another person in the room: Cann-i.

that he is two persons: (See Double.)

pins, about: *Sil.,* spig.

place, that he cannot pass a certain: *Arg-n.,* kali-br.

places, of being in different: Cann-i., *lvc.,* plb., raph.

at night on waking thought to find him­self in strange and solitary: Par.

of being in two at the same time: *Cench., lyc., sil.*

wrong, in: Hyos.

pleasing: Atro., cann-i., op., stram.

morning after sleep: Bell.

DELUSIONS.

poisoned, thought he had been: Cimic., *hyos.,* plat-m.

that he was about to be: Kali-br., plb., *rhus-t.*

medicine being: Lach.

policeman come into house, thought he saw: Hyos., kali-br.

that physician is a: Bell.

poor, thinks he is: Bell., calc-fl., hep., mez., nux-v., *sep.,* stram., valer.

possessed, as if: Anac., bell., hyos.

pregnant, thought herself: Ing., *sabad.,* thuj., *verat.*

present, some one is: (See people): Hyos., lyc., thuj.

prince, is a: Verat.

proud: Plat., stram., verat.

pursued, thought he was (See Persecuted): Absin., anac., ars., bell., bry., *kali-br.,* plb., rhus-t., staph., stram.

enemies, by: Absin., anac., ars., aur., *bell., chin.,* cic., con., crot-h., cupr., dros., hell., *hyos.,* kali-br., *lach.,* lepi., lyc., meli., merc., nat-c., plb., *puls.,* rhus-t., sil., stram., strych., zinc.

fiends, by: Plb.

ghosts, by: Lepi., plat., stram.

murderers, robbers, by: Alco.

police, by: Bell., *cupr., hyos., kali-br.,* meli., phos., plb., zinc.

soldiers, by: Absin., bell., bry., plb.

some horrid thing: Anac.

queen, thinks she is: Cann-i.

rabbits, sees: Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by: Atro.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in: Atro.

rank, thinks himself a person of: Cupr., phos., verat.

rats, sees: *Æth., ars.,* bell., calc., cimic., med., stram.

of all colors: Absin.

running across the room: *Æth.,* ail., ars., cimic., med.

DELUSIONS.

reading after her, some one is, which makes her head the faster: Mag-m.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves *Aur.*

repudiated by relatives, thinks is: Arg-n., hura.

repulsive fantastic imaginations: *Fl-ac.*

rich, that he is. (See wealth.)

riding on an ox: Bell.

a horse: Cann-i.

right, does nothing: Anac., arg-n., *aur.,* nat-c.

roaming in the fields: Rhus-t.

room, garden, is a: Calc.

like the foam of a troubled sea, is: Sec.

sees people in, at bedside: Atro., con.

on entering: Lyc.

that the walls will crush him: *Arg-n.*

walls of, seem gliding together: Cann-i.

sees horrible things on the: Bell.,

cann-i., hyos., samb.

saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down: Cann-i.

scorpions, sees: Op.

scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was: Asar.

scrotum, thinks his, is swollen: Sabad.

seasick, that he is: Der.

sees, thinks some one else sees for him: Alum.

seized, as if: Canth.

sensations, misrepresents his: Bell.

separated from the world, that he is: *Anac.*

serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck: Bell.

servants, thinks he must get rid of: Fl-ac.

sewing imagines herself to be: Atro.

sheep, sees: *Cimic.*

ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm: Alco.

shoot, tries to, with a cane: Merc.

shopping with her sister: Atro.

**DELUSIONS**.

shoulder, thinks people are looking over

his: Brom.

shouting, fancies himself to be: Cann-i.

sick, imagines himself: Arg-n., *ars.,* bar-c., bell., *calc.,* graph., *iod., kali-c., lyc.,* murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., psor., *sabad., sep.,* stram.

that he was going to be: Nat-p., podo.

a beloved friend is sick and dying: Bar-c.

members of the family are: Hep.

two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not: Sec.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other: Stram.

that she did not own her left: Sil.

sight and hearing, of: Eup-pur.

singing, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

skeletons, sees: Crot-c., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was: Acon.

small, things appear (See Diminished): Aur., *plat.,* stram.

sensation of being smaller: Acon., agar., calc., carb-v., sabad., tarent.

before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

things grow smaller: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her: Arg-n., bell., calc., *hyos., lac-c.,* lach., op.

soda water, thinks he is a bottle of: *Arg-n.*

sold, as if would be: Hyos.

his bed, some one has: Nux-v.

soldiers, sees: Bar-c., *bell.,* bry., op.

cutting him down, better on getting cool: Bry.

march silently past: Cann-i.

on his bed: Lact.

something else, appeared as if, objects: Staph

soot, shower of, fell on him: Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks everyone he meets has a secret: Cann-i.

**DELUSIONS.**

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from: Anac., cann-i., thuj.

sounds, listens to imaginary: Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying: Coca, *lach.*

expansion of: Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull: Caust.

spectres, ghosts, spirits, sees: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., ars., atro., aur., **Bell.,** bov., *camph.,* carb-v., cocc., *cupr.,* dulc., hell., hep., hura, *hyos.,* hyper., ign., kali-c., lach., lepi., lyc., merc., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nit-ac., op., phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram., sulph.,* tarent., thuj., zinc.

day and night: *Ars.*

moming on waking, continues to enlarge until it disappears. Dulc.

evening, feels as if spectre would appear: Brom.

black forms when dreaming: Arn., ars., puls.

chill during: Nit-ac.

closing eyes, on: Apis, arg-n., bell., *bry., calc.,* chin., ign., *lach.,* led., nat-m., samb., sep., spong., stram., *sulph., thuj.*

clutches at: Hyos.

death, of, as a gigantic black skeleton: Crot-c.

fire, in: Bell.

hovering in the air: Aur.

pursued by, is: Lepi., stram.

twilight, in: Berb.

waking, on: Dulc., zinc.

sphere, thought himself a: Cann-i.

spiders: *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer: Cann-i.

spinning, is: Hyos., stram.

spirit, that he is a: Cann-i.

spotted brown, his body is: Bell.

squares, fancies of a colossal surrounded by houses a hundred stories high: Cann-i.

**DELUSIONS**.

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street: *Bell.*

stars, was in his plate: Cann-i.

starve, family will (See Poor): Ars., *sep.,* staph.

he must: Kali-chl.

stomach, thinks has corrosion of: Ign., sabad.

stove for a tree, mistakes: Hyos.

strange, everything is: Bar-m., carb-an., cic., *graph., nux-m., plat.,* staph., stram.

familiar things seem: Arg-n., atro., bar-m., bell., calc., *cann-i.,* carb-an., cic., croc., glon., *graph.,* hyos., lyss., mag-m., med., mosch., op., *plat.,* rhus-t., staph., stram., valer., verat.

horrible, are: Plat.

ludicrous, are: Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.

places seemed: Cic., rhus-r.

headache after: Glon.

land, as if in a: Bry., par., plat., verat.

notions: *Lyss*

voice, her own seemed: *Cann-i.*

strangers seemed to be in the room: *Tarent., thuj.*

about her while knitting: Mag-s.

control of, under: Aster., bry.

friends appear as: Bry., stram.

looking over shoulder: Brom.

thinks he sees: Cann-i., mag-s., nux-v., stram., *thuj.*

succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong: Anac., *arg-n.,* nat-c.

superhuman, is: Cann-i.

control, under is: Agar., anac., *lach., naja, thuj.*

superiority: *Plat.*

surrounded by friends, is: Bell., cann-i.

surroundings, capacious, are: Ferr.

swimming, is: Cann-i., rhus-t.

swine, thinks men are: Hyos.

swollen, is (See Enlarged): *Cann-i.,* carb-s.

sword hanging over head: Am-m.

talking, fancies herself: Raph.

as with dead people: Bell., *calc-sil.,* canth., hell., *hyos.,* nat-m., stram.

**DELUSIONS,** talking.

of persons as though near, about mid­night: Sep.

with spirits: Stram.

tall, as if he were: Cop., stram.

fancies herself very: Stram.

had grown while walking: Pall.

things grow taller: Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

thieves, sees: Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.,* petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

night: *Ars.*

after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made: Nat-m.

dreams of robbers is frightened on waking, and thinks dream is true: Verat.

house, in: Ars., cann-i., *lach.,* merc., *nat-m.,* sil., sol-t-æ.

that he has been accused of robbing: Kali-br.

that house and space under bed are full of: *Ars.*

thin, is getting: Sulph.

body is: Thuj.

three persons, that he is: Nux-m.

throat, some one with ice cold hands took her by the: Canth.

time, exaggeration of (See Time): **Cann-i.,** cann-s., nux-m., onos.

seems earlier: Sulph.

toes cut off: Mosch.

tongue made of wood: Apis.

pulling out: Bell.

seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.

too long: Æth.

tormented, thinks is. *Chin.,* lyss.

touching everything: Bell.

toys, fancied himself playing with: Atro.

object seemed as attractive as: Cic.

transferred to another room: Coloc.

to another world: Gann-i.

transparent, seemed to be: Cann-i.

head and nose are: Bell.

travelling, of: Cann-i.

**DELUSIONS,** travelling, of.

through worlds: Ether.

trees seem to be people in fantastic cos­tume, afternoon, while riding: Bell.

trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake: Sulph.

troubles, broods over imaginary: Naja.

turtles, sees large, in room: Bell.

typhoid fever, thought, he would have: Nat-p.

unfortunate, that he is: Bry., *chin.,* cub., hura, ip., lyc., sep., verat.

unpleasant: Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects: Bell.

unreal, everything seems Ail., *alum.,* cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.,* staph.

unseen, thing: Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into at night: Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would: Lyc.

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a: Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green: Cupr.

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for Divine: **Kali-br.**

vermin, sees crawl about: Alum., am-c., *ars.,* bov., kali-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.,* phos., ran-s., sil.

his bed is covered with: Ars.

vexations, and offences, of: Cham., chin., dros.

violence, about: Kali-br.

Virgin Mary, thinks she is: Cann-i.

visions (See images, spectres): Absin., alum., ambr., arg-n., *bell.,* calc., *calc-s.,* **Cann-i.,** canth., *carb-s.,* cench., cham., chlol., cic., cimic., con., *crot-c.,* graph., *hep., hyos., lach.,* lyc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-m., *op.,* plat., *puls.,* rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sil.,* spong., *stram., sulph.,* valer.

daytime: Bell., lac-c., lyc., nat-m., stram.

evening: Brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cupr., ign., phos., puls.

night: Canth., cham., spong.

beautiful: Bell., *cann-i.,* coca, lac-c., lach., olnd., **Op.**

**DELUSIONS,** visions.

closing the eyes, on: Apis, *arg-n.,* ars., *bell., bry.,* **Calc.,** camph., caust., *chin.,* cocc., cupr., graph., hell., *ign., lach.,* led., lyc., nat-m., plb., *puls.,* samb., sec., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.,* tarent., thuj.

clouds of colors: Lach.

fantastic: Ars., hyos., lach., nit-ac., op.

fire. (See fire.)

grandeur, of magnificent: Carb-s., coff.

horrible: Absin., **Bell.,** *calc.,* camph., carb-an., carb-v., *caust., kali-br.,* lac-c., lyc., merc., op., phos., *puls.,* samb., sil., *stram.,* sulph., tarent.

in the dark: *Bell., carb-υ.,* hell., petr., puls., stram.

waking, on: Zinc.

imaginary power, of: Cann-i.

monsters: *Bell.,* camph., cann-i., cic., lac-c., samb., *stram.,* tarent.

on falling asleep and on waking: Ign.

rats and strange objects: Cimic.

wonderful: Calc., camph., cann-i., lach.

vivid: Bell., *calc.,* cham., hyos., lach., lyc., op., plb., puls., spong., *stram.*

voices, hears: Abrot., agar., anac., aster., bell., benz-ac., cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.,* chlol., coca, *crot-c.,* crot-h., *coff., elaps,* hyos., *kali-br.,* lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., med., nat-m., petr., *phos.,* plb., sol-n., stram.

night: Cham.

bed, in, cases when listening intently: Abrot.

calling his name: Anac.

confused, agg., swallowing or walking in open air: Benz-ac., petr., phos.

dead people: *Bell.,* nat-m., stram.

distant: Bell., cham., nat-m., stram.

hears, that he must follow: Crot-c.

his own, sounds strange and seems to reverberate like thunder: Cann-i.

in his abdomen, are: Thuj.

vow, that she is breaking her: Ign.

DELUSIONS.

walk, cannot walk, must run or hop: Apis, hell.

fancies he cannot: Ign.

that he walks on his knees: Bar-c., bar-m.

some one walks beside him: Calc.

behind him: Crot-c.

he sees the same one walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.

walls, is surrounded by high: Cann-i.

want, fancied that he would come to (See Poor): Calc-f., sulph.

that they had come to: Cann-i.

warts, thinks he has: Mez.

washing, of: Bell.

watched, that she is being: **Ars.,** *bar-c., hyos.,* rhus-t.

water, illusion of blue: Cann-i.

of disasters by: Cann-i.

sees flowing: *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake: Agar.

when drinking, thought it delicious nectar: Cann-i.

wealth, imaginations of: Agn-c., alco., bell., calc., cann-i., kali-br., *pyrog., sulph.,* verat.

weight, has no: Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is: *Apis,* **Arn.,** ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

wife is faithless: Hyos., stram.

will run, away from him: Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ: Cann-i.

wires, is caught in: Cimic.

wolves, of: Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother’s house is invaded by lewd: Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul: Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled: Calc-sil., cann-i.

wood, is made of: Kali-n.

work, is hard at: Rhus-t., verat.

**DELUSIONS,** work.

is hindered at: *Chin.*

will do him harm: *Arg-n.*

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of: Cann-i.

imagines he is covered with: Cocaine.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror: Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done: *Ars., aur.,* cycl., dig., *hell., ign.,* lyc., merc., nat-a., puls., thuj.

has suffered. (See Injured): **Hyos.,** lach., *lyss.,* naja.

**DESERTED.** (See Forsaken.)

**DESIRES.** (See Things Desired, also Longing) more than she needs: Ars.

**DESPAIR:** *Acon.,* agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.,* am-c., ant-t., *arg-n.,* arn., **Ars.,** *ars-i.,* aster., **Aur.,** bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.,** calc-s., *cann-i.,* canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.,* cham., chel., chin., chin-a., clem., **Coff.,** *cocc.,* colch., *con., crot.,* cupr., cur., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., *graph.,* **Hell.,** helon., hep., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.,** iod., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-n., *kali-p., lach., lil-t.,* lith., *lyc., merc mez.,* morph., naja, *nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-s., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., podo., **Psor.,** *puls., rhus-t.,* sec., sep., sil., stann., *stram., sulph.,* sumb., ther., thuj., tub., valer., *verat.,* verb.

chill, during: *Acon.,* ant-t., **Ars.,** *aur.,* bell., bry., *calc., cham.,* chin-a., cupr., graph., hep., **Ign.,** merc., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep., verat.*

health, of: Calc., staph.

heat, during: *Acon., ars.,* bell., calc-s., *carb-v.,* cham., chel., chin-a., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., *spong.,* stann., stram., sulph., verat.

itching of the skin, from: **Psor.**

menses, before: Verat.

others, about: *Aur.*

pains, with the: Acon., *ars.,* **Aur.,** carb-v., *cham., chin.,* chin-a., *coff.,* colch., hyper., lach., lil-t., mag-c., nux-v., *verat.*

**DESPAIR** pains, with the.

in the stomach: Ant-c., *coff.*

periodical: *Ars., aur.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.,** calc., *carb-v., cham., graph.,* lyc., *sep.,* stann., verat.

recovery: *Acon.,* **Ars.,** bapt., bar-c., *bry.,* **Calc.,** calc-s., cann-i., cham., chlol., *hell.,* hura, ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., *psor., sep.,* sil., ther., zinc. convalescence, during: *Psor.*

religious (of salvation etc.): *Arg-n.,* **Ars., Aur.,** *calc., camph., chel.,* hell., hura, ign., *kali-p.,* **Lach., Lil-t.,** *lyc.,* med., *mez.,* nat-m., plat., plb., podo., *psor., puls., stram., sulph., thuj.,* **Verat.**

alternating with sexual excitement: *Lil-t.*

suppressed menses, during: **Verat.**

social position of: **Verat.**

trifles, over: *Graph.*

**DESPISES.** (See Contemptuous.)

**DESPONDENCY.** (See Sadness.)

**DESTRUCTIVENESS:** Agar., anan., apis, *bell.,* bufo, calc., *camph.,* canth., carb-s., *cupr.,* cur., hura, *hyos.,* lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., sol-t-æ., staph., *stram.,* stront., sulph., *tarent., tub., verat.*

of clothes: *Bell., camph., ign., stram., sulph.,* **Tarent.,** *verat.*

cuts them up: *Verat.*

cunning. (See Mischievous): *Tarent.*

**DICTATORIAL:** Aur., *camph.,* caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., *lyc., merc.*

**DIPSOMANIA:** Ars., bufo, *calc.,* caust., con., hep., *lach.,* mag-c., merc., *nux-v.,* op., petr., puls., staph., *sulph.*

drinking on the sly: Sulph.

menses, before: **Selen.**

**DISAGREEABLE.** (See Irritable.)

**DISCONCERTED:** Brom., ign.

**DISCONTENTED,** displeased, dissatisfied, etc.: Acon., æth., agar., agn., alet., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.,* **Anac.,** ang., apis, arn., *ars.,* ars-i., asar., *aur.,* aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism., bor.,* bov., brom., *bry.,* calc., **Calc-p.,** calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., *cham., chel., chin.,* chin-a., cic., *cina,*

DISCONTENTED.

cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.,* coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.,* dulc., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., graph., grat., ham., hell., *hep.,* hipp., hura, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lepi., lil-t., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., **Merc.,** mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* ol-an., op., orig., *pall.,* par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.,* plb., prun., *puls.,* ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.,* rob., ruta, samb., sars., *sep., sil.,* sin-n., spong., *stann., staph.,* stram., **Sulph.,** tarent., ther., *thuj.,* til., viol-t.

daytime: Ars., led.

morning: Hipp., plb., puls.

afternoon: Grat., mur-ac., nat-m., op., zinc. stool, before: *Bor.*

evening: Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., ran-b., *puls., rhus-t.*

amel.: Aloe.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

coition, after: *Calc.*

eating, after: Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with: Alum., am-c., anac., apis, arn., ars., bism., cann-s., cham., chin-a., cocc., coff, colch., eug., graph., grat., *hep.,* hipp., hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., mag-c., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., *pall.,* petr., *puls.,* samb., sars., sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.,* thea.

himself, with: *Agn.,* aloe, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-p., caust., cham., cinnb., cob., cocc., *hep.,* kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac., ph-ac.,* puls., ruta, *sulph.,* tarent., ther., viol-t.

inanimate objects: Caps.

menses, during: Cast., tarent.

rainy weather, during: Aloe.

stool, before: *Bor.*

weeping amel.: *Nit-ac.,* ziz.

**DISCOURAGED:** *Acon.,* agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *anac.,* ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis,* arg-m., arn., *ars.,* ars-i., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.,* caust., cham., *chin.,* chin-a., *chin-s., cocc.,* coff, colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr.,

DISCOURAGED.

der., dig., *dros.,* gran., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-ac., *lach.,* laur., *lyc.,* mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.,* ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo., *psor., puls.,* pyrus., ran-b., *rhus-t.,* sabin., sec., *sep.,* sil., spig., *stann.,* stram., *sulph.,* sul-ac., tab., *tarent.,* ther., thuj., valer., *verat.,* verb., viol-t., zinc

morning: Hipp., plat., sep., sulph.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Calc., ferr-p., ran-s., *puls., rhus-t.,* eating amel.: Tarent.

air, open, in: *Ph-ac.*

alternating with haughtiness: Agn.

coition, after: Sep.

menses, before: Carl.

waking, on: *Graph., puls.*

walking, while: Am-c., ph-ac.

weeping, amel.: Nit-ac.

**DISGUST** (See Loathing): Ars., cimx., coloc., *merc.,* mez., phos., **Puls., Sulph.**

**DISOBEDIENCE:** Acon., agn., *am-c.,* am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin., dig.,* guaj., *lyc.,* nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., **Tarent.,** *viol-t.*

**DISPLEASED.** (See Discontented.)

**DISSATISFIED.** (See Discontented.)

**DISTANCE,** inaccurate judge of: *Cann-i., stram.*

exaggerated, is: *Cann-i.,* glon.

**DISTRACTION.** (See Confusion, Concen­tration Difficult.)

**DISTRUSTFUL.** (See Suspicious.)

**DISTURBED,** averse to being: *Bry.,* gels.

**DIVERSION** amel. (See Thinking, Occu­pied.)

**DOGMATIC.** (See Dictatorial.)

**DOMINEERING.** (See Dictatorial.)

**DOUBTFUL,** recovery, of: *Acon.,* agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.,* phos., psor., puls., sep., sulph.

soul’s welfare, of: **Ars., Aur.,** bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos., **Lach.,** *lil-t.,* lyc., nux-v., **Puls.,** sel., stram., *verat.*

**DREAD.** (See Fear.)

**DREAM,** as if in a: Absin., acon., ail., alum., *ambr.,* amyl-n., *anac.,* ang., *apis,* arn., ars., atro., *bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s.,* carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.,* cham., *con.,* cupr., *glon., hell.,* hep., *hyos., lach.,* lil-t., med., merc., *nat-m.,* **Nux-m.,** œna., ol-an., **Op.,** *ph-ac., phos.,* phys., sil., squil., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* thuj., valer., *verat., visc.*

daytime: Ars., elaps.

night: Nat-c.

future, about the poetical: Olnd.

**DRINKING,** after: *Bell.,* con., *lyss., stram.*

**DRUNKEN,** seems as if. (See Stupefaction.)

**DULLNESS,** sluggishness, difficulty of think­ing and comprehending: Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., *acon.,* æsc., æth., *agar.,* agn., *alum., ambr.,* am-c., *anac.,* ant-c., *apis, arg-m.,* **Arg-n.,** arn., ars., ars-i., asaf., aster., aur., **Bapt., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell.,** berb., bism., *bov.,* **Bry.,** bufo, cact., **Calc.,** calc-ar., **Calc-p., Calc-s.,** camph., cann-i., *cann-s.,* canth., caps., carb-ac., carbo-o., *carb-s.,* **Carb-v.,** carl., *caust., cham., chel., chin.,* chin-a., *chin-s., cic.,* cimic., cimx., *clem., cocc.,* coc-c., *colch., coloc., con., c p.,* corn., croc., *crot-h.,* crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.,* dros., dulc., echi., **Gels.,** gins., *glon.,* **Graph., Guaj., Hell.,** helon., *hep.,* hipp., *hydr-ac.,* **Hyos.,** ign., ind., indg., iod., ip., iris, **Kali-br., Kali-c.,** kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s., kreos.,* lac-c., **Lach.,** lact., **Laur.,** led., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.,** *lyss., mag-m.,* med., *meli., merc., merc-c.,* merl., *mez.,* mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, **Nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** *nat-p., nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-m.,** *nux-v., olnd.,* **Op.,** par., *petr.,* **Ph-ac., Phos.,** phys., **Pic-ac.,** pip-m., plat., **Plb.,** *psor.,* ptel., **Puls.,** ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhod., rhus-t.,* rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars., sec., sel.,* **Seneg., Sep., Sil.,** *spig., spong., stann.,* **Staph.,** still., *stram.,* **Sulph.,** sul-ac., sumb., *tab.,* tarax., *tarent.,* teucr., ther., *thuj.,* til., **Tub.,** valer., verb., *verat.,* viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning: ÆEsc., agar., *ambr.,* **Anac.,** arn., bar-c., berb., bor., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Chin.,** *graph.,* guaj., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac.,* phos., plat., phys., puls., rhod., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac., *sumb., thuj.*

**DULLNESS,** morning.

rising, on: Mag-m., phos., stram.

waking, on: *Æsc.,* anac., arn., berb., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.,** ign., kali-c., kali-n., merc., plat., puls., sil., stann., staph., thuj.

noon: Ars., con., zinc.

forenoon: *Anac.,* ars., bism., lach., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., sars., sep., sil, sulph.

afternoon: All-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., caj., cann-s., con., dios., graph., ham., *hell.,* hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plant., puls., rhus-r., *sep., sil.*

evening: Calc-s., cann-s., coca, dig., dulc., hipp., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

amel.: Bufo, cic., puls., sil.

after 10 p.m.: Anac.

night, on waking: Æsc., phos., plat., verat.

air, in open: Hyos., plat.

amel.: Cinnb., **Lyc.,** mag-m., meny.

alone, when: Ph-ac.

altemating with hilarity: Jab.

beer, after: Coloc.

chagrin, from: Ign., lach.

children: **Arg-n., Bar-c.,** bar-m., *calc.,* **Calc-p.,** *carb-s.,* iod., *lyc., med.,* merc., *sil.,* **Sulph.,** zinc.

chill, during: Bell., bry., *caps., cham.,* cic., cimx., *hell., lach.,* led., nux-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stann.

closing eyes, on: Zinc.

amel.: Kali-c.

coition, after: *Sep.*

company, in: *Plat.*

conversation, from: Sil., staph.

copious flow of urine amel.: *Gels.*

could not think of her condition: Chel.

damp air, from: *Calc., carb-v.,* puls., *rhus-t.,* sil., verat.

dinner, after: Carb-an.

dreams, after: Arn., bell., caps., chin., cocc., sil.

eating after: Calc-s., graph., *rhus-t.,* tab. amel.: *Iod., mez., nat-c., phos.,* sep., sil.

emissions, after: Caust.

emotions, from: Acon., op., ph-ac., staph.

DULLNESS.

epilepsy, before: *Caust.*

gas light, after injurous effects of: *Caust.,* **Glon.**

heat, during: *Arg-n.,* caps., carb-v., *cham.,* chin-s., *ign., puls.,* sil.

injuries of head, after: Arn., cic., hyper., merc., rhus-t.

loss of fluids, after: *Chin., nux-v.,* sulph.

lying, while: Bry.

amel.: Zinc.

menses, during: Calc., lyc., lycps.

mental exertion, from: *Anac.,* aur., calc., *calc-p.,* cocc., graph., hep., hura, ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-c.,** nat-m., *nux-v., olnd.,* pic-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil., sulph.*

mortification, after: *Staph.*

motion amel.: Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable: Calc-p.

old people: **Ambr., Bar-c.**

periodical: Chin.

perspiration, during: Ars., caps., chin., graph., hyos., sabad., sulph., thuj.

reading, while: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., bism., *carb-v.,* coff, **Con.,** dros., ferr-i., *glon.,* hipp., ind., lac-c., *lach., lyc.,* mez., *nat-c.,* nat-p., nux-m., *nux-v.,* olnd., **Op.,** *ph-ac.,* sil., *sulph.*

rising, from bed: Ox-ac.

room, in a: Meny.

sleep, after sound: Mez.

siesta, after: *Graph.*

smoking, from: Acon.

speaking, while: Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.,* mez.

standing agg.: Bov., bry., guaj.

stool, after: Cycl.

think long, unable to: Anac., cham., cinnb., con., ery-a., *gels., ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** *pic-ac.,* stram.

understands questions only after repetition: Ambr., *caust.,* cocc., kali-br., *phos., sulph., zinc.*

waking, on: Alum., anac., arn., bar-c., bell, berb., caps., chin., chel., clem., cocc.,

**DULLNESS,** waking, on.

con., cur., **Lach.,** nat-c., op., **Phos.,** pic-ac., plat., psor., sil., stann., stram., verat.

walking, while: Ph-ac., phys., rhus-t.

in open air amel.: Bor., **Lyc.,** nat-a., plant.

warm room, on entering: Acon., *puls.*

wine, after: Acon., all-c., mill., zinc.

writing, while: Acon., arg-n., cann-s., chin-s., glon., mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

**DUPLICITY.** (See Deceitful.)

**DWELLS** on past disagreeable occurrences: *Ambr.,* am-c., arg-n., *benz-ac., cham., chin., cocc., con.,* cop., form., glon., hep., kreos., lyc., meny., mez., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., *plat.,* rhus-t., *sep., sulph.*

night: Caust., chin., graph., kali-c., lyc., *plat., rhus-t., sulph.*

midnight, after: **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances: Glon.

**EARNESTNESS.** (See Serious.)

**EAT,** refuses to: Ars., bell., caust., cocc., croc., grat., **Hyos.,** *ign.,* **Kali-chl.,** kali-p., op., **Ph-ac.,** *phyt.,* plat., puls., sep., **Tarent., Verat., Viol-o.**

**ECCENTRICITY:** Verat.

**ECSTASY.** (See Exhilaration): **Acon.,** *agar.,* agn., am-c., ang., *ant-c.,* arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i., carb-h., cham., *cic., cocc., coff.,* crot-h., cupr., cur., cypr., hyos., jatr., *lach.,* nux-m., olnd., *op.,* ph-ac., **Phos.,** plat., plb., stram., thea, valer.

night: Cur.

waking, on: *Cypr.*

walking in moonlight: **Ant-c.**

alternating with sadness: Senec.

amorous: Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during: Phos.

heat, during: Chin., coff., laur., puls., sabad.

perspiration, during: Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

**EGOTISM:** *Calc., lach.,* med., merc., *pall.,* **Plat.,** *sil., sulph.*

ailments, from: *Calc., lyc.,* merc., *pall.,* sil., *sulph*

**EMBARRASSED.** (See Timidity.)

ailments, after: Coloc., *ign., op.,* ph-ac., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

**EMBRACES** companions: Agar., plat.

anything, in morning worse in open air: Plat.

**EMOTIONAL.** (See Excitement.)

**ENNUI** (See Loathing of Life): *Alum.,* alumn., aur., bar-c., bor., cahin., camph., chin., con., cupr., cur., elaps, ferr., hura, hydrc., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.,* mag-m., manc., mez., *nat-c., nux-v.,* petr., pip-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

afternoon: Plb.

entertainment amel.: Aur., lil-t., *pip-m.*

**ENTERTAINMENT.** (See Excitement, Occupation.)

**ENVY:** Ars., bry., calc., cub., cur., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.,* sarr., sep., *staph.*

**ESCAPE,** attempts to: Acon., Æsc., *agar.,* all-s., *ars.,* ars-m., arum-t., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.,** *bry.,* camph., caust., cham., chin., chlor., cic., *cocc.,* coloc., *crot-h., cupr., dig., glon.,* hell., **Hyos.,** ign., lach., lil-t., meli., merc., merc-c., *nux-v., œna·., op.,* phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sol-n., *stram.,* sulph., sul-ac., tub., *verat.,* zinc.

from her family, children: Lyc.

is restrained with difficulty: Zinc.

spring up suddenly from bed: Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.

to run away: *Bell.,* bry., *cupr.,* dig., glon., hyos., nux-v., op., rhus-t., *verat.*

change beds: **Ars.,** hyos.

wants to visit his daughter: Ars.

window, from: *Æsc., bell.,* bry., glon., valer.

**ESTRANGED,** family, from her: Anac., ars., con., hep., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-s., *nit-ac.,* phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children: Lyc.

society, from: Anac.

wife, from his: Ars., nat-s., plat., staph.

**EXALTATION.** (See Exhilaration.)

**EXCITEMENT,** excitable: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.,** æth., agar., agn., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.,* ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis,* **Arg-n.,** *arn., ars., ars-h., ars-i.,* art-v., *asaf., asar.,* aster., **Aur.,** *aur-m.,* **Bell.,** benz-ac., *bry.,* calad., *calc.,* calc-ars., *calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i.,* canth., *carb­s.,* carb-v., *carl., caust.,* **Cham.,** *chel., chin.,* chin-a., chin-s., *cic.,* clem., *cob., cocc.,* **Coff., Coll.,** coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cub., *cupr.,* cycl., *daph., dig.,* elaps, eucal., eup-per., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.,* fl-ac., form., *gels., glon.,* gran., **Graph.,** hell., hipp., hura, **Hyos.,** hyper., *ign., iod.,* jug-r., *kali-ar.,* kali-bi., **Kali-br.,** kali-c., **Kali-i.,** *kali-p., kali-s.,* kreos., **Lac-c., Lach.,** lachn., laur., *lec.,* lil-t., *lith., lyc., lycps.,* lyss., *mag-m.,* mag-s., meph., *merc.,* merc-c., merl., mill., **Mosch.,** mur-ac., *naja,* nat-a., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., **Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** ol-j., O**p.,** ox-ac., pæon., pall., par., *petr.,* P**h-ac., Phos.,** plan., *plat., podo., psor.,* **Puls.,** raph., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sal-ac., samb., sang., sec., selen., seneg., *sep., sil., spong., stann., stram.,* **Stry.,** *sulph., sul-ac.,* sumb., tab., tell., *tarent., teucr., thea, thuj.,* trill., tub., *valer., verat.,* verb., viol-o., vip., ziz.

morning: Ars., æth., calc., canth., chin., chin-s., con., cop., kalm., lach., *lyc.,* mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.,* sep., spong.

afternoon: Aloe, ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.

evening: Agar., am-c., anac., *calc.,* carb-v., chel., chin., daph., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., hyper., *lach.,* lyc., lycps., mez., *nux-v.,* ox-ac., phel., phos., *puls.,* sumb., teucr., ther., valer., zinc.

bed in: Ant-c., arn., m., bor., calc., *carb-an.,* carb-v., lach., laur., *merc.,* mez., *nat-m., nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** *phos., puls.,* ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.,* sil., spig., staph., *sulph.,* sul-ac., zinc.

thinking of the things others have done to displease her: Am-c.

night: Ambr., am-c., *apis,* arg-n., *aster.,* berb., carb-s., calc., *coff.,* dig., *ferr*., *graph.,* hura, *lach.,* lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v., puls.,* sep., *sulph.,* thuj., zinc.

sleep, during: Lyc.

waking on: Coc-c., thuj.

absent persons, about: Aur.

alternates with convulsions: Stram.

**EXCITEMENT,** alternates with.

delirium: Agar.

dullness: Anac.

sadness: *Con.*

ameliorates: Aur., lil-t., merc-i-f., *pip-m.*

anticipating events, when: *Arg-n., gels.,* med.

bad news, after: *Apis, calc.,* calc-p., chin., cinnb., cupr., form., **Gels.,** *ign.,* kali-c., kali-p., lach., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

beer, after: Coc-c.

chill, before: *Cedr.*

during: **Acon.,** ars., aur., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., **Cham., Coff.,** *hep.,* lach., lyc., *nat-m., nux-v.,* phos., puls., spig., sulph., verat.

coition, after: *Calc.*

company, in: *Lec., pall., sep.*

confusion, as from: Nux-m.

conversation, from hearing: *Lyss.*

convulsive: Canth., *lyss.*

debate, during: *Caust., nit-ac.*

emotional, ailments from: Acet-ac., *arg-n., arn.,* aster., *aur., calc.,* calc-ar., calc-p., **Caps.,** *caust., cist., cob., cocc.,* coch., **Coff., Coll.,** *con.,* **Gels.,** *glon.,* ign., *kali-br., kali-p.,* kreos., lyc., *lyss.,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v., pall.,* **Ph-ac.,** *phos., psor.,* **Puls.,** sep., **Staph.,** *verat., zinc.*

epilepsy, before: *Art-v.*

feverish: Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc., merc-c., phos., sec., seneg., sul-i. evening, in: Merc-c.

night, at: Sulph.

dinner, after: Sep.

menses, during: Rhod.

heat, during: Alum., *apis,* chin-s., *ferr.,* kali-c., mag-c., mosch., op., *petr., rhus-t., sars.,* stram., sulph., tarent., valer., verat. of head, with: Meph.

horrible things, after hearing: *Calc.,* **Cic.,** cocc., gels., ign., *lach.,* nat-c., nux-v., *teucr., zinc.*

hungry, when: Kali-c.

hurried, as if: Carb-v., coff.

menses, before: Alum-sil., croc., *kreos., lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., *nux-v.,* rob., thuj.

**EXCITEMENT,** menses.

during: Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.,* puls., rhod., senec., *tarent.*

after: Ferr.

mental work, from: Kali-p., ind., med.

music, from: *Kreos.,* sumb., *tarent.*

nervous: **Acon.,** arg-n., cinnb., phos., strych., sul-ac., tarent., thea, valer.

pain, during: Aur.

perspiration, during: *Acon., bell.,* **Cham.,** *coco.,* **Coff.,** *con., lyc.,* nux-v., ph-ac., *sep.,* **Teucr.**

reading, while: *Coff.,* med., ph-ac.

religious: *Aur.*

sadness, after: *Spig.*

sleep, before: Nat-m., psor.

stammers when talking to strangers: Dig.

swallows continually while talking: Staph.

talking, while: Ambr., am-c., am-m., graph., merc.

tea, after: Sulph.

trifles, over: Carl., chin-a., cinnb., lachn., med., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

urination, during: Aloe.

waking, on: Coc-c., nat-m., sep., thuj.

walking, after: Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.

in open air: Ant-c., sulph.

water poured out, from hearing: **Lyss., Stram.**

wine, as from: Kali-i., lyc., mosch., naja.

working, when: Mur-ac., olnd.

writing, while: Med.

**XCLAMATION.** (See Shrieking.)

**XERCISE,** mental symptoms amel., by physical: Calc.

**XERTION,** agg. from mental: Abrot., *agar., aloe,* ambr., am-c., *anac.,* ang., **Arg-m., Arg-n.,** arn., ars., ars-i., asar., **Aur.,** bell., bor., calad., **Calc., Calc-p.,** *carb-ac., carb-v., caust.,* cham., *chin.,* cina, cist., *cocc.,* coff., *colch., con., cupr.,* dig., *gels.,* hell., **Ign.,** iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.,* kali-c., **Kali-p.,** kali-s., **Lach.,** laur., **Lec., Lyc.,** mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., *nat-a.,* **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** *nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,* **Nux-ν.,** *olnd., op.,* par., *petr., ph-ac., phos.,* **Pic-ac.,** plan., plat., *psor., puls.,* ran-b., *sabad.,* **Selen., Sep., Sil.,** stann., **Staph.,** *sulph.,* tarax., vip., zinc.

**EXERTION,** from mental.

amel.: Calc., croc., *ferr., helm., nat-c.,*

physical amel.: *Iod.*

**EXHILARATION:** Acon., *agar.,* agn., alum., am-c., anag., ant-c., arg-m., ars-h., asar., *bell.,* camph., **Cann-i.,** carb-ac., *carb-s.,* chel., chin-a., chin-s., *cinnb.,* clem., cob., *coca,* cocc., **Coff.,** colch., cupr., *fl-ac., form., graph.,* gels., iod., **Lach.,** lyss., med., **Op.,** *ox-ac.,* phel., phos., *pip-m.,* myric., sec., *senec., stram.,* sul-ac., sumb., **Tarent.,** thea, teucr., thuj., valer.

morning: Bov., cinnb.

afternoon: Arg-n.

evening: Anac., chin., cycl., phos., teucr.

night: *Med.*

air, in open: Phel.

alternating with sadness: Agn.

can recall things long forgotten: *Gels.*

coition, after: Bor.

diarrhœa, during: Ox-ac.

perspiration, during: Op.

walking in open air: Cinnb.

**EXTRAVAGANCE:** Am-c., *bell., caust.,* chin., con., croc., iod., petr., phel., ph-ac., plat., stram., verat.

**FACETIOUSNESS.** (See Jesting.)

**FACES,** sees. (See Delusions.)

**FANATICISM:** Caust., rob., selen., sulph., *thuj.*

**FANCIES,** absorbed in: Arn., cupr., sil., stram.

confused: **Hyos.,** phos., *stram.*

exaltation of: *Absin., acon., agar.,* agn., alum., *ambr., am-c., anac., ang.,* ant-c., apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars., asaf.,* aur., **Bell.,** *bry.,* bufo, calc., **Cann-i.,** *canth., carb-s.,* carb-v., caust., *cham., chel., chin.,* coca, *coff.,* con., conv-d., croc., *crot-c.,* cycl., dig., elaps, fl-ac., *graph.,* hell., **Hyos.,** ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.,** lact., *lyc.,* mag-m., meph., *merc.,* mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-m.,* nux-v., op., olnd., ox-ac., *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* pip-m., plan., *plb.,* psor., puls., sabad., sep., *sil.,* spong., staph., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.,* ziz.

morning: Con.

**FANCIES,** exaltation of.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Am-c., anac., *caust.,* chel., cycl., naja, *phos.,* sulph.

in twilight: *Caust.*

night: Ars., aur., *bar-c.,* **Calc.,** canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.,* coff, hipp., hydr., ign., *nit-ac.,* petr., phos., plb., puls., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed: *Calc.,* led., lyc., sep.

frightful: **Calc.,** *caust.,* hydr., hydr-ac., *lac-c.,* merc., *op., sil.,* **Stram.**

going to bed, after: Chin., hell., ign., *phos.*

heat, during: Chin., coff, puls., sabad.

lascivious: *Ambr.,* am-c., anac., arund., aur., bell., *calc.,* carb-v., *chin.,* dig., *graph.,* hipp., ign., lil-t., *lyc., op.,* sang., thuj., verb.

lively: Acon., coff, dig., kali-br., **Lach.,** op.

periodically returning: Ars.

perspiration, during: Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

pleasant: C**ann-i.,** coca, cycl., lach., **Op.,** stram.

reading, on: *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone: Fl-ac., selen., tarent.

sleep, preventing: *Arg-n.,* phos.

falling asleep on: Arg-n., *calc.,* sulph.

vivid: Carb-an., cham., croc., cycl., hell., hyos., *lach.,* lact-v., *lyc.,* meph., naja, nat-m., op., phos., puls., **Stram.** midnight, after: Puls.

falling asleep, when: Nat-m.

followed by heat: Phos.

waking, on: Calc., *lach.,* puls., sep., sulph.

**FASTIDIOUS:** *Ars., nux-v.*

**FAULTFINDING.** (See Censorious.)

**FEAR.** (See Anxiety.): Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.,** æth., agar., agn., alœ., *alum.,* am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.,** *ars.,* ars-i., asaf., **Aur.,** bapt., *bar-c.,* bar-m., **Bell., Bor.,** *bry.,* bufo, *cact.,* calad., C**ale., Calc-p.,** *calc-s.,* camph., cann-i., cann-s., *caps.,* carb-an., **Carb-s.,** *carb-v.,* cast., *caust.,* cham., chin., chin-a.,

FEAR.

chlor., **Cic.,** cimic., *coca, cocc.,* coc-c., coff., coloc., *con.,* croc., *crot-h., cupr.,* daph., **Dig.,** dros., dulc., echi., elaps, euph., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *form., gels.,* gent-c., glon., **Graph.,** hell., *hep.,* hydr-ac., *hyos.,* hyper., **Ign.,** *iod.,* ip., **Kali-ar.,** *kali-br., kal-i.,* kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lil-t.,* lob., **Lyc., Lyss.,** mag-c., *mag-m.,* manc., *meli., merc.,* merc-i-r., mez., *mosch.,* murx., mur-ac., *nat-a.,* **Nat-c.,** *nat-m., nat-p.,* nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v., onos., op., petr.,* **Phos***., phyt.,* pip-m., **Plat., Psor.,** *puls.,* ran-b., raph., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.,* rhus-v., ruta, sec., **Sep.,** sil., spig., *spong.,* squil., *stann.,* staph., **Stram.,** *stront.,* stry., *sulph., sul-ac., tab.,* tarent., thuj., til., valer., *verat., zinc.*

daytime, only: Lac-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

morning: Arg-n., carb-s., caust., *graph., lyc.,* mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.,* puls., sul-ac.

rising, on: Arg-n.

until evening: Sul-ac.

waking, on: Puls.

forenoon: Am-c.

noon until 3 p.m.: Aster.

afternoon: Æth., am-c., ant-t., berb., carb-an., carb-v., cast., dig., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.,* stront., *sulph., tab.*

4 p.m.: Tab.

5 p.m.: Nux-v.

evening: Alum., *am-c.,* anac., ant-t., *ars.,* bar-c., brom., calad., **Calc.,** carb-an., *carb-v.,* **Caust.,** coc-c., *cupr.,* dig., *dros.,* form., hep., hipp., *kali-ar., kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-p., lach., *lyc., mag-c.,* mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon., petr., *phos.,* plat., **Puls.,** ran-b., *rhus-t.,* stront., tab., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Mag-c.

bed, in: *Ars.,* calc., *graph., kali-c.,* mag-c., merc., nat-a.

amel.: Mag-c.

twilight: Berb., *calc., caust.,* kali-i., *phos.,* **Puls.,** rhus-t.

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

night: Am-c., arn., *ars., bell., calc., calc-s.,* **Camph.,** carb-an., *carb-s., carb-υ., caust.,* cham., *chin.,* chin-a., cocc., colch., con., *crot-c.,* dros., dulc., eup-per., graph., hep.,

**FEAR,** night.

ign., ip., *kali-ar.,* kali-c., *lach.,* lyc., mag-c., manc., *merc.,* nat-c., *nat-m., nat-p.,* nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.,* rob., **Rhus-t.,** sil., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.,* tab., thea, zinc.

waking, after: Con.

midnight: Con., manc.

after: Ign.

3 a.m.: Kali-c.

abdomen, arising from: Asaf.

accidents, of: Acon., *carb-v.,* cupr., gins.

air, in open: Anac., *hep.,* nux-v.

amel.: Plat., *valer.*

alone, of being (See Company.): Act-s., all-s., ant-t., *apis.,* **Arg-n., Ars.,** asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., calc., *camph., clem., con.,* **Crot-c.,** dros., *elaps, gels.,* hep., **Hyos.,** kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.,** *kali-p., lac-c.,* **Lyc.,** *lyss.,* merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.,** plb., *puls.,* ran-b., rat., *sep., stram.,* tab., tarent., verat.

evening: Brom., dros., kali-c., puls., ran-b., tab.

night: *Camph., caust.,* **Stram.**

lest he die: *Arg-n., ars., kali-c., phos.*

injure himself: Ars.

alternating with mania: *Bell.*

animals, of: Bufo, caust., **Chin.,** hyos., *stram.*

apoplexy, of: Apis, *arg-m.,* arg-n., arn., *aster.,* hell., carb-v., cench., *coff.,* elaps, *ferr.,* ferr-p., fl-ac., lach., nat-c., phos., ter., thuj., verat.

night at, with feelings as if head would burst: *Aster.*

palpitation, with: Arg-m.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Glon.

approaching him, of others: Acet-ac., *ambr.,* anac., **Arn.,** *bell.,* cadm., cann-i., con., cupr., *ign.,* iod., *lyc.,* op., *stram., thuj.*

children cannot bear to have anyone come near them: *Cina, cupr.*

delirium, in: Cupr., stram., *thuj.*

lest he be touched: **Arn.**

of vehicles: Ant-n., hydr-ac., phos.

FEAR.

bad news, of hearing: Dros., *calc-p.,* lyss., nat-p.

bed, of the: *Acon., ars.,* bapt., *camph.,* cann-s., canth., *caust.,* cedr., cent., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.,* lyc., merc., nat-C., squil.

behind him, that someone is: Anac., brom., crot-c., lach., med.

betrayed, being: Hyos.

bitten, of being: *Hyos., lyss.*

black, everything: Rob.

brain, of softening of: Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or cannot endure (See Mirrors): Stram.

burden, of becoming a: Raph.

censured, of being: Caps.

chill, during: Calc., carb-an.

cholera, of the: *Lach.,* **Nit-ac.**

church or opera, when ready to go: **Arg-n.,** *gels.*

closing eyes, on: Æth., *caust., carb-n.*

coal-scuttle, of the: Cann-i.

coition, at thought of in a woman (See Anxiety): *Kreos.*

cold, of taking: Nat-c., sulph.

confusion, that people would observe her: *Calc.*

consumption, of: *Calc.,* lac-c., paull., sep., tarent.

corners, to walk past certain: *Arg-n., kali-br.*

creeping out of every corner, of something: Med., *phos.*

crowd, in a: **Acon.,** aloe, am-m., *arg-n.,* ars., *aur.,* bar-c., bufo, calc., carb-an., caust., cic., con., dios., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-ar.,* kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., led., *lyc.,* nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m., nux-v.,* phos., plb., *puls.,* rhus-t., selen., stann., sulph., tab., til.

public places, of: Acon., *arg-n., arn.,* **Gels.**

cruelties, report of, excite: Calc.

cutting himself when shaving: Calad.

danger, impending, of (See Misfortune): Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on: Coff.

dark: *Acon.,* am-m., bapt., brom., *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** *carb-an., carb-v.,* caust., *cupr., lyc., med., phos., puls.,* rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.,** *stront.,* valer.

FEAR.

dawn, of the return of: Kali-i.

death, of: **Acon.,** act-sp., *agn.,* all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis, arg-n.,* **Ars.,** asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell., bry.,* bufo, *cact.,* **Calc.,** calc-s., calad., camph., *cann-i.,* canth., caps., carb-s., *caust.,* chel., **Cimic.,** *cocc., coff.,* con., cop., croc., *crot-c., cupr.,* cur., *cycl., dig.,* ferr., ferr-ar., *ferr-p., fl-ac.,* **Gels.,** glon., graph., *hell., hep.,* hyos., ign., ip., iris, kali-ar., *kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,* kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.,** *lach.,* led., lob., *lyc.,* mag-s., med., *mosch.,* myg., nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., *nux-υ., op.,* ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** phyt., **Plat.,** podo., *psor., puls.,* raph., rheum, *rhus-t.,* rob., *sec.,* sep., *spong.,* stram., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tril, *verat.,* verat-v., vinc., zinc.

morning: Con., lyc.

evening: *Calc., phos.*

night: Act-s., chel., *phos.*

alone, when: *Arg-n.,* **Ars.,** ars-h., bell., kali-c., *phos.*

evening in bed: *Ars.,* kali-c., *phos.*

die, fear he will, if he goes to sleep, after night-mare: Led.

heart symptoms, during: Asaf.

heat, during: Calc., cocc., ip., mosch., *nit-ac.,* **Ruta.**

labor, during: **Acon.,** *coff.,* plat.

menses, before: Acon., kali-bi., plat., sec., sulph., xanth.

during: Acon., plat., verat.

pain, from: **Coff.**

perspiration, during: Kali-n.

predicts the time: **Acon.,** *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during: **Acon.**

soon, that she will die: *Agn.*

sudden, of: *Arn., ars.,* thea.

vexation, after: Ars.

vomiting: *Ars.*

waking, on: Alum.

walking, while: *Dig.*

destination, of being unable to reach his: Lyc.

FEAR.

devil, being taken by the, of: Manc.

devoured by animals, of being: Stram.

dinner, after: Mag-m., phel.

disaster, of: Elat., lil-t., psor., *puls.*

disease, of impending: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.,* ars., *bor., bry.,* bufo, calad., *calc.,* carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps, ether., eup-per., hep., hydr., ign., iris, **Kali-c.,** kali-p., kreos., *lec., lac-c.,* lach., *lil-t.,* merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* paull., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** podo., *sep.,* sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.

night, in bed: Carb-ac.

worse walking in open air: Hep.

dogs, of: **Bell.,** *caust.,* **Chin.,** *hyos., stram., tub.*

downward motion, of: *Bor.,* gels.

drawn upward, of being: Camph.

drink of (See Water.)

driving him from place to place: Meny.

drowned, of being: Cann-i.

eating, of: Caust., grat., op., puls., tarent.

after: Canth., lach., mag-m., phel., tab.

when hungry: Grat.

emission, after an: Aloe, carb-an.

epilepsy: Alum., arg-n.

in the morning: Alum.

evil of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.,* arn., *ars.,* ars-i., aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calad., **Calc.,** calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.,* cast., *caust., chin.,* chin-a., **Chin-s.,** cina, *cocc., coff.,* colch., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p graph., hell., hyos., *iod., kali-ar.,* kali-c kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *lach., laur., lil-t lyss.,* mag-c., meny., merc., mosch., mur ac., nat-a., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-v., *onos., pall.,* petr., *phos.,* puls., **Psor.,** rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., *sep.,* spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking: Mag-s.

afternoon: Chin-s.

evening: **Alum.,** graph., sulph.

walking in open air, while: Cina.

FEAR.

exertion, of: Calad., guaj., mez., ph-ac., phos., phyt., sul-i., tab., thea.

exposure night in bed, of: Mag-c.

extravagance, of: Op.

failure, of, in business: *Psor.*

fainting, of: *Arg-n.,* aster., carb-an., **Lac-c.**

fall upon him, high walls and building: *Arg-n., arn.*

falling, of: Acon., alum., alumn., *bor., cupr.,* cur., *gels.,* kali-s., *lac-c., lil-t.,* nux-v., stram.

afternoon: Nux-v.

evening: Lyss.

letting things fall, of: Coca.

room, in, agg.: Lil-t.

sleep, on going to: Coff.

turning head, on: Der.

walking, when: Coca, nat-m.

fasting, of: Kreos.

fever, while chilly: Sulph.

on going to bed: Hura.

typhus, of: Tarent.

fire, things will catch: Cupr.

fit, of having a: Agar., alum., *arg-n.,* cann-i., carb-an., nux-m., phos., puls.

fluids, of. (See Water.)

food, after: Canth., caust., mag-m., phel., tab.

friend has met with accident, that a: Ars.

friends, of: Cedr.

future, of the (about the). (See Anxiety.)

gallows, of the: *Bell.*

ghosts, of: *Acon., ars.,* bell., brom., cann-i., *carb-υ., caust.,* chin., chin-a., cocc., dros., kali-c., *lyc., manc., phos., plat., puls.,* ran-b., rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.,* zinc. evening: Brom., lyc., *puls.,* ran-b.

night: *Acon.,* ars., *carb-v.,* chin., *lyc., puls.,* ran-b., *sulph.*

grieving, as if: Phos.

FEAR.

happen, something will: Alum., *ars.,* bufo, cact., *calc., carb-v.,* **Caust.,** crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., gels., graph., *iod., kali-ar., kali-br.,* kali-p., *lil-t.,* lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-a., *nat-m., nat-p.,* nicc., *onos., ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** pyr., stry., tab., thea, *tub.,* xanth.

when alone relieved by conversation: Rat.

warmth of bed amel.: *Caust.,* mag-c.

health, that she has ruined: Chel.

heart, disease of: *Aur.,* bapt., cact., calc., lac-c., lach., *lil-t., spong.*

arising from: Aur., lyc., meny., merc-c., mez.

will cease to beat unless constantly on the move: *Gels.*

heat, during: Acon., *ars.,* nux-m., spong.

high places: *Arg-n.,* puls., staph., sulph.

house, on entering the. (See Room.)

hurry, following: Benz-ac.

husband, that he would never return, that something would happen to him: *Plat.*

imaginary things: Ars., **Bell.,** iod., laur., lyc., merc., *phos.*

animals: **Bell.**

imbecile, that he would become: Stram

infection, of: *Bor.,* bufo, calad., calc., lach.

injured, of being: Calad., cann-i., hyos., **Stram.,** *stry.*

insanity, of: Acon., agar., *alum.,* ambr., arg-n., ars., ars-i., bov., bry., **Calc.,** calc-s., **Cann-i.,** carb-an., carb-s., *chel.,* chlor., *cimic.,* cupr., *dig.,* gels., *graph.,* ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-br., lac-c.,* lach., laur., *lil-t.,* mag-c., **Manc.,** merc., merl., mosch., *nat-m., nux-v., phos.,* phys., plat., **Puls.,** rhod., *sep., stram.,* sulph., syph., tarent., thuj.

night: *Merc.,* phys.

joints are weak, that: Sep.

jumps out of bed from: *Ars.*

on touch: Bell.

out of the window: Ars.

kill herself, that she may. (See Suicide.)

killing, of: Absin., alumn., am-m., *ars.,* der., nux-v., *rhus-t.,* sulph., thea.

with a knife: Ars., der., *nux-v.*

labor, during: Acon., ars., coff, plat.

**FEAR,** labor.

after: Iod.

looking before her, when: Sulph.

losing senses: Alum., calc., cann-i., carb-an., chlor., stram.

lying in bed, while: Kali-c.

manual labor, after: Iod.

medicine, of taking too much: All-s., iber.

men, of (See People): Aloe, *aur.,* bar-c., bar-m., con., ign., lach., **Lyc., Nat-c.,** nat-m., phos., *plat., puls.,* sep., stann., sulph.

menses, before: *Acon.,* bor., calc., hep., kali-br., mang., plat., sec., sulph., xanth.

during: Acon., con., mag-c., *nat-m.,* phos., plat., sec.

menstrual colic: Ant-t.

mirrors in room, of: Bufo, camph., cann-i., *canth., lyss., stram.*

mischief, he might do, night on waking : *Phys.*

misfortune, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *anac.,* ant-c., arn., aster., atro., bufo, calad., cact., *calc.,* calc-f., calc-s., carb-s., C**hin-s.,** cic., *clem.,* colch., crot., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gin., glon., *graph.,* hura, hydr-ac., *iod.,* kali-i., lach., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., phel., phos., **Psor.,** *puls.,* rhus-t., rumx., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., valer., vinc.

daytime: Phel.

morning: Am-c., mag-s.

forenoon: Am-c.

afternoon: Castor., hura.

2 p.m.: Hura.

evening: Ferr., nat-m.

bed, in, amel.: Mag-c.

chilliness, during: Cycl.

heat, during: Atro.

moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t.

murdered, of being: Absin., *cimic.,* op., phos., plb., stram.

music, from: Dig., *nat-c.*

narrow place, in:Acon., *arg-n.,* stram., valer.

nausea, after: Tab.

near, of those standing: Bell.

FEAR.

noise, from: Aloe, alum., *ant-c., aur.,* bar-c., *bor.,* cann-s., *caust.,* chel., cic., *cocc.,* coff., hipp., hura, lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-s.,* nux-v., sabad., tab.

night: Bar-c., *caust., nat-s.*

at door: *Aur.,* cic., *lyc.*

rushing water: **Lyss., Stram.**

street, in: Bar-c., *caust.*

sudden of: *Bor., cocc.*

observed, of her condition being: Atro., Calc., chel.

occupation, of: Selen.

out of doors, to go: Anth-n.

pain, of. (See Suffering.)

paralysis, of: *Anac.,* arn., asaf., bell., syph.

people, of: Acet-ac., *acon.,* alœ, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.,* ars., ars-i., *aur., bar-c.,* bell., bufo-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.,* chin., cic., *con.,* crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dios., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., graph., hep., **Hyos.,** ign., *iod., kali-ar.,* kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., lach., *led.,* **Lyc.,** merc., *nat-a.,* **Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* phos., *plat., puls.,* **Rhus-t.,** sel., sep., stann., sulph., tab., til.

children: **Bar-c.,** *lyc.*

physician, will not see him he seems to terrify her: Iod., thuj., verat-v.

piano, when at: *Phos.*

pins, of: *Sil., spig.*

pneumonia, of: Chel.

poisoned, of being: All-s., apis, ars-m., *bell.,* bry., cimic., glon., *hyos., kali-br., lach.,* phos., plb., *rhus-t.,* verat-v.

night: Ars-m.

has been: Glon.

poverty: Ambr., **Bry.,** *calc., calc-f.,* chlor., meli., nux-v., *psor.,* puls., *sep.,* sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Cimic.,* lyss., stann.

public places, of. (See Crowd.)

FEAR.

putrefy, body will: Bell.

rain of: Elaps.

riding, when in a carriage: *Bor., lach., psor., sep.*

robbers, of: Alum., *arg-n.,* **Ars.,** aur., bell., *con.,* elaps, *ign., lach., mag-c.,* mag-m., *merc.,* nat-c., *nat-m., phos.,* sanic., sil., sol-t-æ., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

midnight on waking: *Ign.,* sulph.

room, on entering (See Anxiety): Alum., lyc., plat., til., *valer.*

ruin, financial, of. (See Poverty.)

run over of being, on going out: Anth-n., hydr-ac., lyss., phos.

say something wrong, lest he should: *Lil-t.*

self-control, losing: *Arg-n., gels., staph.*

serious thoughts: Crot-h., plat.

shining objects. (See Mirrors.)

sitting amel.: Iod.

sleep, before: Acon., arg-n., calad., calc., Carb-v., gels., nat-c., rhus-t., sars.

**he** will never sleep again: *Ign.*

**to** close the eyes lest he should never wake: *Æth.*

to go to: Camph., *lach.,* led., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.,* nux-v., *rhus-t.*

lest he suffocate. (See Respiration.)

society, of his position in: Verat.

sold, of being: *Hyos.*

speak, to: Sep.

spoken to: Kali-br., sep.

starving, of: Calc., sulph.

stomach, arising from: Asaf., *aur.,* bry., *calc., cann-s.,* canth., *dig., kali-c., lyc.,* **Mez.,** *phos.,* thuj.

of ulcer in: Ign.

strangers, of: Ambr., *bar-c., carb-v., caust., cupr.,* lach., stram., *thuj.*

suffering, of: Bry., calc., cor-r., derr., eup­per., lil-t., pip-m.

suffocation, of: *Acon.,* carb-an., merc., *phos.,* rob., spong., *stram.*

**FEAR,** suffocation, of.

night: Agar., arn., ars., cact.

closing eyes: Carb-an.

lying, while: Carb-an., moscb.

suicide: *Alum.,* arg-n., *ars., merc., nat-s.,* rhus-t., sep.

superstitious: Rhus-t.

supper, after: Caust.

surprises, from pleasant: *Coff.*

syphilis, of: *Hyos.*

talking loud, as if would kill her: Meli.

thinking of disagreeable things, when: Phos.

sad things, of: Rhus-t.

thoughts, of his own: Camph.

throat, from sensation of swelling of: *Glon.*

thunder-storm, of: Bry., gels., hep., lach., *nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,* **Phos.,** *rhod., sep.,* sulph.

touch, of: *Arn.,* coff., kali-c., lach., tell.

tread tightly, must, or will injure himself: Cupr.

trifles: *Ars.,* bor., ign., *kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.*

troubles, of imaginary: Hydr-ac.

unaccountable: Alco., *ars.*

undertaking anything: *Arg-n., ars., lyc.*

upward, of being drawn: Camph.

vertigo, of: Sumb.

vexation, after: Cham.

voice, of using: Cann-i.

waking, on: *Agn.,* alum., am-c., aster., *bell.,* bism., *bor.,* bufo, *cact.,* carb-an., cocc., con., hep., ign., iris, lach., lept., *lyc.,* mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-υ.,* ph-ac., *puls.,* rat., *sil., spong., stram., sulph.,* zinc.

from a dream: Alum., bov., cina, *lyc.,* phos., ph-ac., sil.

of something under the bed: Bell.

walking, of: Natr-m.

across busy street: *Acon.*

in the dark: *Carb-s.*

while: Alum., anac., bar-c., cina, hep., *lyc.,* nux-v., staph.

open air, while: Anac., lyc.

want. (See Poverty.)

FEAR.

warm room: Valer.

water, of: Acet-ac., *bell.,* cann-i., canth., cupr., gels., **Hyos.,** iod., *lach.,* **Lyss.,** nux-v., *phos.,* plb., ruta, sabad., **Stram.,** tarent.

weeping amel.: Dig., graph., tab.

wet his bed, fears he will: Alum.

wind, of: *Cham.*

women, of: Puls.

work, dread of: *Arg-n.,* cadm., calc., cham., hyos., ind., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., nat-m., petr., *puls.,* ran-b., sanic., selen., *sil., sulph.,* tab., tarax., tong.

headache, during: Gran.

literary, of: Nux-v., *sil.,* sulph.

**FECES** passed on the floor: Cupr.

swallows his own: Verat.

licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva: Merc.

**FEIGNING** sick: Arg-n., bell., *tarent.,* verat. pregnancy: Verat.

**FICKLE.** (See Inconstant, Irresolute, Capri­cious, etc.)

**FIDGETY.** (See Restlessness.)

**FIGHT,** wants to (See Quarrelsome): Bell., bov., hipp., hyos., merc., sec.

**FIRE,** wants to set things on: *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him: Phos.

throws things into: Staph.

**FITFUL.** (See Capricious.)

**FIXED** notions. (See Delusions.)

**FLATTERY,** desires: *Pall.*

**FOOLISH** behavior (See Childish): Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis,* arg-n., *ars., bar-m., bell.,* calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.,* cic., con., croc., cupr., der., **Hyos.,** kali-c., lach., lact., *lyc., merc.,* nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.,* phys., *plb., sec.,* seneg., **Stram.,** tanac., verat.

morning, on waking: Aur.

night: Cic.

epilepsy, before: Caust.

happiness and pride: **Sulph.**

open air, in: Nux-m.

spasms, during: Sec.

**FOREBODINGS.** (See Fear, Anxiety, and Sadness.)

**FORGETFUL** (See Memory): Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.,* æth., agar., *agn.,* alum., **Ambr.,** am-c., *anac.,* apis, *arg-n., arn.,* ars., arum-t., *aur.,* **Bar-c.,** *bell.,* bov., brom., bry., cahin., calad., *calc., calc-p.,* calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.,* caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.,* **Carb-s.,** *carb-v.,* card-m., *caust.,* cham., *chel.,* chin., chin-a., *cic.,* cimic., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.,** coff., **Colch.,** coloc., *con., com., croc.,* crot-h., cupr., cycl., *dig.,* elaps, ferr., ferr-ar., *ferr-p., fl-ac.,* form., *gels., glon., graph., guaj.,* gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.,* kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.,* kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c., lach.,* laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.,** lyss., mag-c., manc., meli., **Merc.,** mez., *mill.,* morph., mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-m., nat-p.,* nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,** pic-ac., plant., **Plat.,** plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.,* rhus-v., ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.,* tab., tarax., tell., *thuj.,* tromb., *tub.,* verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., *zinc.,* zing.

morning, in: **Anac.,** bufo-s., ph-ac., phos., stram., *thuj.*

amel.: Fl-ac.

waking, on: *Kali-br.,* stann., *thuj.*

afternoon: Graph., sep.

amel.: *Anac.*

evening, in: Fl-ac., *form.,* laur., lyc., naja, nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., sil., sulph.

chill, during: Bell., con., hyos., rhus-t.

coition, after: *Sec.*

eating, after: Calc-s., ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.

amel.: Sil.

epilepsy, before: *Caust.*

everything that had occurred for six years: *Lach.*

headache, during: Apis, calc., glon.

menses, during: Raph.

FORGETFUL.

mental exertion, from: Anac., nat-m.

motion, on: Laur.

name, his own (See Confusion): Alum., kali-br., *med.,* sulph., valer.

old people, of: *Ambr., bar-c., lyc., ph-ac.*

periodical: Carb-v.

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them: Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*

sexual excesses, after: Calad., *nat-p., ph-ac.*

shaving or dressing, of: Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten: Calad., selen.

streets, of well-known: **Glon.,** *petr., nux-m.* waking, on: Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., thuj.

walking, while, after eating: Rhus-t.

watch, to wind: Fl-ac.

which side of the street his house was on: **Glon.,** *nux-m., petr.*

words, of, while speaking: Agar., *arg-n.,* **Arn.,** bar-c., benz-ac., both., cact., **Cann-****i.,** carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin-a.,* colch., dulc., ham., hydr., *kali-br.,* kali-p., *lach.,* lil-t., *lyc., med., nat-m., nux-v., onos.,* podo., **Ph-ac.,** rhod., sulph., verat.

**FORGOTTEN** something, feels constantly as if he had: Caust., *iod.*

things, come to mind in sleep: Calad., selen.

**FORSAKEN** feeling: Alum., *arg-n.,* **Aur.,** bar-c., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.,* hura, kali-br., kali-c., lac-d., *lach.,* lact., lam., lil-t., lith., lyss., mag-m., mag-aust., nat-c., pall., *plat.,* **Psor., Puls.,** rhus-t., *stram.,* valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an., carb-v., *lach.*

evening: Bar-c., *puls.*

open air amel.: Rhus-t.

waking, on: *Arg-n., lach.*

sensation of isolation: *Anuc., arg-n.,* camph., cann-i., coca, hura, plat., stram.

**FORSAKES** his own children: Lyc.

relations: Sec.

**FRANTIC,** frenzy. (See Rage.)

**FRETFUL.** (See Irritable.)

**FRIGHT,** complaints from: **Acon.,** anac., *apis, arg-n.,* arn., ars., *art-v., aur.,* aur-m., *bell.,* bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.,* cham., *coff., cupr., gels., glon., graph., hyos., hyper.,* **Ign.,** iod., *lach.,* **Lyc.,** mag-c., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., *nux-v.,* **Op., Ph-ac., Phos.,** *plat.,* **Puls.,** *rhus-t.,* sabad., samb., sec., *sep.,* **Sil.,** stram., verat., zinc.

**FRIGHTENED** easily (See Starting.): *Acon.,* alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.,** *arn.,* **Ars.,** aur., **Bar-c.,** *bell.,* benz-ac., berb., **Bor.,** *bry.,* bufo, calad., *calc.,* cann-i., canth., *caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,* cham., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., cupr., *dig.,* **Graph.,** guaj., *hyos.,* hyper., *ign.,* kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-i., *kali-p.,* kali-s., *lach.,* led., **Lyc.,** *merc.,* mez., mosch., **Nat-a., Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* rhus-t., *sabad., samb.,* sarr., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spong., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* sul-ac., sumb., *ther.,* verat.

night: *Nat-m., spong.*

wakens at 3 a m.: **Ars.**

chill, during: Verat.

falling asleep, on: *Aur., nit-ac.,* nux-v., phos.

menses, before: *Calc.*

nocturnal emissions, after: Aloe.

noise, at a. (See. Starting.)

roused, when: *Calc.*

sneezing, at: *Bor.*

touch, from: *Kali-c.*

trifles, at: Am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bor., bufo, calc., caust., hyper., kali-ar., **Kali-c.,** kali-i., kali-s., *lach., lyc.,* merc., mez., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., *phos.,* rhus-t., sep., sumb.

day before menses: Calc.

waking, on: *Am-m., ars., bell., cact., caps., cina,* eupi., hep., *lach.,* led., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., spong., sul-i., verat., zinc.

wakens in a fright from least noise: Nux-v.

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: *Stram.*

weeping amel.: Phos.

**FRIVOLOUS:** Arn., bar-c., merc., par., spong.

**FROWN,** disposed to: Hell., lyc., mang., nux-v., stram.

**FUR,** wraps up in, summer: Hyos.

**FURY.** (See Rage.)

**GAIETY.** (See Cheerfulness, Vivacious.)

**GENTLENESS.** (See Mildness.)

**GESTURES,** makes: Ars., *bell.,* camph., carm-i., cic., *cocc., hyos.,* mosch., nux-m., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., sep., *stram., tarent.,* verat.

convulsive: Apis, bell., cann-s., plb.

at sight of drink: Bell.

furious: Cann-i., *hep.,* sep.

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away: Hyos.

clapping of the: *Bell.,* cic., *stram.,* verat.

crossing the hands: Mosch.

grasping or reaching at something: Arn., ars., *bell., bor.,* calc-p., *cham.,* cina, cocc., *hyos., lyc.,* mosch., œna., op., phos., *ph-ac.,* plat., *psor.,* rhus-t., *sol-n.,* **Stram.,** sulph., zinc.

bystanders, at: Phos.

chewing and swallowing: *Sol-n.*

genitals, at during spasms: Sec., stram.

quickly: *Stram.*

sides of the bed, at: Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the: Ars., bell., cann-i., caust., cic., coca, *hyos.,* kali-br., merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

face, to the: Stry.

folding hands: Puls.

and unfolding coverings: Plb.

hasty: *Bell.*

head, to the: Plb., *stram.,* verat.

knitting, as if: Tarent

lifting up hands: Ars.

rubbing together: Cann-i.

spinning and weaving: *Stram.*

throwing about: Atro., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., stram.

**GESTURES,** hands motions, throwing about.

over head: Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., stram.

waving in the air: Bry., op., stram.

wild: Acon.

winding a ball, as if: Agar., stram.

indicates his desires by: *Stram.*

intoxicated, as if: **Hyos.**

picks at bedclothes: Acon., ant-c., *arn., ars.,* atro., *bell.,* cham., chin., *cina,* cocc., *colch.,* con., dulc., *hell.,* hep., **Hyos.,** *iod., kali-ar., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., ph-ac., psor., rhus-t.,* sol-n., **Stram.,** sulph., verat-v., *zinc.,* zinc-m.

plays with his fingers: Bell., calc., crot-c., *hyos.,* kali-br.

pouring from hand to hand, as if: Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.

ridiculous or foolish: *Bell.,* cic., croc., *cupr.,* **Hyos.,** ign., kali-p., *lach.,* merc., *mosch., nux-m.,* op., *sep., stram.,* verat.

open air, in: Nux-m.

standing on the street, while: *Nux-m.*

spinning, imitates: Hyos.

around on the foot: Cann-s.

stamps the feet: Ant-c., *stram., verat.*

usual vocation, of his: Ars., bell., plb., stram.

violent: Agar., *bell., camph., hep., hyos., stram.*

wringing the hands: Aur., kali-br., *kali-p., phos.,* plat., *psor.,* puls., *stram., sulph., tarent.*

**GIGGLING** (See Laughing.): Cann-i.

**GLOOMY.** (See Sadness.)

**GODLESS,** want of religious feeling: Anac., coloc., croc.

**GOING** out, aversion to: Am-c., anth-n., clem., *cycl.,* hydr.

**GOOD** humor. (See Cheerful.)

**GOSSIPING:** *Hyos.,* stram., verat.

**GRAVITY.** (See Serious.)

**GRIEF:** Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., **Aur.,** bar-c., calc., carb-an., **Caust.,** *coloc.,* cycl., *graph.,* hyos., **Ign.,** *lach.,* lact., *lyc., merc.,* **Nat-m.,** *nux-v.,* op., *ph-ac.,* **Puls.,** sep., *staph.,* sul-ac., *tarent.,* verat.

daytime: Staph.

GRIEF.

morning: Phos., puls.

afternoon: *Tarent.*

ailments, from: Am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis,* ars., **Aur.,** *calc-p.,* **Caust.,** clem., **Cocc.,** colch., *coloc.,* con., cycl., *gels., graph., hyos.,* **Ign.,** kali-p., **Lach.,** lob-c., lyc., **Nat-m.,** naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.,* **Ph-ac.,** *plat., puls.,* **Staph.,** tarent., verat.

cannot cry: *Gels.,* **Nat-m.**

condition, about his: Staph.

future, for the: Nat-c., *nat-m.*

hunting for something to grieve one: Lil-t.

silent: **Ign., Nat-m.,** *puls.*

trifles, over: Bar-c.

undemonstrative: Cycl., *ign.*

**GRIMACES:** Bell., cina, *cupr.,* hell., hyos., olnd., nux-m., pall., plat., *stram.,* verat-v.

**GROANING.** (See Moaning.)

**GROPING** as if in the dark: Croc., hyos., op., plb.

**GROWLING** like a dog: Alum., *bell.,* hell., lyc., lyssin., mag-m.

**GRUMBLING.** (See Complaining.)

**GRUNTING:** Bell., hell., ign., puls.

sleep, during: Ign.

**HAPPY.** (See Cheerful.)

**HARDHEARTED.** (See Cruelty.)

**HASTINESS.** (See Hurry.)

**HATRED** (See Malicious, Misanthropy): Acon., *agar.,* aloe, am-c., **Anac.,** *aur., calc.,* cic., cupr., kali-i., *lac-c., lach., led.,* mang., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them: Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offences, has: Ang.

men, of: Bar-c., ign., led., lyc., phos., stann.

persons, of, who had offended: *Aur.,* mang., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., sulph.

unmoved by apologies: **Nit-ac.**

who do not agree with him: Calc-s.

women, of: *Puls.*

**HAUGHTY:** Agar., alum., anac., arn., aur., cann-i., *caust.,* chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr., ferr-ma., guaj., ham., *hyos.,* ign., *ip., lach.,* **Lyc.,** merc., nux-v., *pall.,* par., phos., **Plat.,** rob., sabad., sec., squil., *staph., stram.,* stront., **Sulph.,** thuj., **Verat.**

**HEADSTRONG.** (See Obstinate.)

**HEADLESS:** Abies-c., agar., ail., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.,* asaf., aur-m., bar-c, bell., bov., cann-s., canth., carl., *caust., cham.,* cic, clem., coff, *con.,* croc., cupr., daph., euon., *gels.,* guaj., *hell.,* hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach., lyc., merc.,* mez., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m., op., olnd.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sep., sil., spig., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

**HELPLESSNESS,** feeling of: Hell., kali-br., petr., phos., tax., stram.

afternoon: Kali-br.

**HIDE,** desire to: Ars., **Bell.,** camph., chlol., cupr., *hell.,* hyos., lach., *puls., stram.,* tarent.

on account of fear: *Ars., bell.,* cupr.

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture: *Bar-c.*

**HIDES** things: Bell.

**HIGH** places, agg.: *Arg-n., aur.,* gels., puls., staph., *sulph.*

**HIGH-SPIRITED:** Hydr., hyos., op., spig., spong., verat., verb.

**HILARITY.** (See Mirth.)

**HOME,** desires to go: Bell., **Bry.,** *calc.,* calc-p., cic., chlol., cupr., hyos., *lach., op.,* plan., rhus-t., verat., vip.

desire to leave home: Elat.

talks of: Bell., *bry.*

**HOME-SICKNESS:** *Aur.,* bell., calc-p., **Caps., Carb-an.,** carl., *caust.,* cent., *clem.,* dros., elaps, eup-pur., hell., hipp., hyos., *ign., kali-p.,* lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc., nat-m.,* nit-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.,** plan., puls., sac-l., senec., sep., *sil., staph.,* verat.

morning: Carb-an.

evening: Hipp.

ailments, from: *Caps., clem.*

red cheeks, with: *Caps.*

silent ill humor, with: Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

**HONOR,** effects of wounded: Ign., nux-v., staph.

**HOPEFUL:** Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg., *tub.*

alternating with sadness: Acon., raph.

**HOPELESS.** (See Sadness, Despair.)

**HORRIBLE** things, sad stories, affect her profoundly: **Calc., Cic.,** cocc., gels., ign., *lach.,* nat-c., *nux-υ., teucr., zinc.*

**HORROR.** (See Anxiety, Fear, etc.)

**HOWLING.** (See Lamenting.)

**HUMOR.** (See Mood.)

**HUMOROUS.** (See Jesting, Mirth.)

**HURRY:** *Acon.,* aloe, alum., ambr., anan., apis, *arg-n., ars., ars-i.,* aur., *bar-c., bell.,* benz-ac., bov., *bry.,* cact., calad., calc., calc-s., *camph.,* cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v., cocc., *coff.,* con., *crot-c.,* dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.,* hyos., *ign., iod.,* kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* laur., **Lil-t.,** lyc., **Med.,** merl., meny., **Merc.,** morph., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nux-v.,* op., ox-ac., *ph-ac.,* phos., ptel., *puls.,* sep., *stram.,* **Sulph., Sul-ac.,** sumb., **Tarent.,** *thuj.,* verat., viol-t.

night: Lach.

chill, during: Cann-s.

drinking: *Coff., hep.*

eating, while: Calad., **Caust.,** coff., **Hep.,** *lach.,* pip-m., **Sul-ac.**

everybody must hurry: **Tarent.**

mental work, in: Ambr., aur., ign., *kali-c.,* laur., op., *sul-ac., thuj.*

movements, in: Acon., ars., *bell.,* camph., cann-i., coca, con., coff., gins., *hyos.,* kali-c., meny., merc., merl., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* **Sul-ac., Tarent.,** *thuj.,* viol-t. cannot do things fast enough: Aur., **Sul-ac.**

occupation, in: Acon., aur., camph., carb-v., *kali-c.,* **Lil-t.,** op., puls., sep., **Sul-ac.,** *thuj.,* viol-t.

desires to do several things at once: Aur., **Lil-t.,** plan.

speech. (See Speech.)

time, for the appointed, to arrive: **Arg-n.**

walking, while: Acon., **Arg-n.,** canth., iod., mosch., prun., stram., *sulph.,* **Sul-ac., Tarent.,** *thuj.*

HURRY.

writing, in: Ptel., **Sul-ac.**

**HUSBAND,** aversion to. (See Aversion.)

**HYDROPHOBIA:** Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., *bell* calc., cann-i., *canth.,* chlol., crot-h., cupr *cur., hyos.,* iod., *lach.,* **Lyss.,** merc., *phel.* phos., ran-s., sabad., **Stram.,** tereb., verat.

**HYPOCHONDRIACAL** humor. (See Sad ness.)

**HYPOCRISY:** Phos.

**HYSTERIA:** Abrot., absin., *acet-ac., acon.,* agn., *agar., aloe, ambr.,* am-c., *anac., apis., arg-n., ars.,* arund., **Asaf.,** asar., aster., **Aur.,** *bar-c.,* bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact., calc., calc-s., camph., canth.,* cann-s., *carb-s., caul.,* **Caust.,** cedr., *cham., chen-a.,* chin-s., cic., *cimic., chlol.,* **Cocc.,** *coff.,* **Con.,** cop., cor-r., crot-t., *croc.,* cyprip., *elaps,* eup-pur., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **Gels.,** *graph., grat., hyos.,* **Ign.,** iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* **Kali-p.,** kali-s., **Lach.,** lact., *lil-t., lyc., mag-c.,* **Mag-m.,** *merc., mill.,* morph., *mosch.,* mygale., nat-a., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., **Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.,** op., *pall., ph-ac., phos.,* **Plat., plb., Puls.,** *raph., rhus-t.,* sabin., sang., *sec.,* **Sep.,** senec., **Sil.,** stann., staph., *stict.,* arn., *sulph.,* sumb., **Tarent.,** *ther.,* ust., **aler., Verat.,** *viol-o.,* zinc.

fainting: Ars., *cham.,* cimic., **Cocc., Ign.,** lac-d., *mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.,* puls., samb., tereb.

lascivious: Mosch., *plat., tarent.*

menses, before: Cocc., con., elaps, *hyos., mosch.,* nux-m., *plat.*

during: *Cimic.*

amel.:*zinc*

first day of: Raph.

morning agg., sighing amel.: Tarent.

music amel.: **Tarent.**

sexual excesses, after: Agar., anac., con., lach., *ph-ac.,* sep.

suppression of discharges, after: **Asaf.,** *lach.*

**IDEAS** abundant, clearness of mind: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ang·, arg-n., *ars.,* asar., aur., *bell.,* bor., *bry.,* caj., *calc.,* calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., **Chin.,** chin-a., *chin-s.,* cimic., cob., coca, coc-c.,

**IDEAS** abundant, clearness of mind.

**Coff.,** colch., coloc., der., eupi., ferr-p., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.,** laur., *lyc.,* lyss., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* olnd., op., ph-ac., **Phos.,** pic-ac., plat., *puls.,* rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *stry., sulph.,* sumb., tab., ter., thea, thuj., *tub.,* valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

forenoon: Ox-ac.

evening: Anac., arg-n., **Chin.,** *coff.,* **Lach.,** lyc., nat-p., *nux-v.,* phos., *puls.,* sabad., sil., *staph., sumb., valer.,* viol-t.

bed, in: Agar., bry., *calc.,* caust., chin., cocc., graph., kali-c., **Nux-v.,** *lyc., puls.,* rhus-t., sil., sulph.

night: Aloe, bor., *calc., chin.,* chin-a., *chin-s.,* coca, *coff.,* colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc., nux-v., op.,* pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.,* sulph., tab., viol-t.

chill, during: Phys., spig.

closing the eyes: Led., spong.

heat, during: Stram.

persistent: *Ph-ac.*

perspiration, during: Valer., viol-o.

urination, after: Cann-i.

deficiency of: Acet-ac., *acon.,* agn., alum., *am-c., anac.,* arg-n., asaf., asar., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., caj., calc., *calc-p.,* camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v., caust.,* cham., *chin.,* cic., clem., cocc., coff., corn-c., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guaj., **Hell.,** *hyos.,* ign., iod., ip., *kali-br.,* kreos., *lach.,* laur., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.,** meny., *merc.,* merc-c., *mez.,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac., nux-m.,* olnd., **Op.,** petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** *plb.,* rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.,** sulph., *tarent.,* thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

extra exertion, on: Olnd.

interruption, from any: Colch. vomiting amel.: Asar.

in same: *Lyss.*

ridiculous: Cann-i., kali-p., **Lach.,** *stram.*

**IDIOCY:** Absin., *æth.,* agar., anac., anan., ant-c., *bar-c., bar-m.,* bell., bufo, *calc-p.,* caps., *carb-s.,* cent., cham., chlol., *hell.,* hyos., merc., nux-m., *phos.,* plb., sars., tab., *tub.*

idiotic actions: Ant-c.

epilepsy, before: Caust.

**IMBECILITY:** Acon., agar., **Aloe,** *alum.,* **Ambr.,** *am-c.,* **Anac.,** ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n., ars.,* art-v., asar., *aur.,* **Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell.,** bov., **Bufo, Bufo-s.,** *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., camph., *cann-s., caps.,* carb-an., **Carb-s.,** carb-v., *caust.,* cham., *chel.,* chin., chlol., *cocc.,* **Con.,** croc., *crot-h.,* cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.,* dulc., *fl-ac., hell.,* **Hyos.,** *ign., kali-br.,* kali-c., *kali-p.,* **Lach.,** *laur.,* **Ly c.,** *med.,* meli., *merc., merc-c.,* mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,* nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** olnd., **Op.,** *oxyt., par., petr.,* **Ph-ac.,** *phos.,* **Pic-ac.,** *plat., plb., puls.,* ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.,* ruta, *sabad., sabin.,* sec., sel., seneg., *sep.,* **Sil.,** *spig.,* spong., stann., *staph.,* **Stram.,** sul-ac., **Sulph.,** *ther.,* thuj., **Verat.,** *verb.,* viol-o., zinc.

epilepsy, before: *Caust.*

old rags are as fine as silk: **Sulph.**

**IMPATIENCE:** *Acon.,* act-sp., all-s., ambr., anac., *apis, ars., ars-h., ars-i.,* aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., *bry.,* bufo, *calc.,* calc-s., carb-v., **Cham.,** chin., chin-a., cimic., colch., *coloc.,* cub., dros., *dulc.,* gels., hell., *hep.,* hura, *hyos.,* **Ign.,** *iod., ip.,* kali-ar., *kali-bi., kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* lil-t., *lyc.,* lyss., manc., *med.,* merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** onos., op., osm., pall., ph-ac., *plan., plat., psor., puls.,* rheum, *rhus-t.,* sang., sars., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.,* **Sulph.,** tarent., tax., thuj., vacc., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Dulc., sulph.

forenoon, 11 a.m.: Sulph.

afternoon: Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during: Sulph.

headache, during: Manc., pall., lyss., *sulph.*

heat, with: Ars., bell., *ip.,* lyc., *nat-m., nux-v., puls., viol-t.*

house, in: Aster.

intermittent fever: Chin-a.

itching, from: Osm.

pain, from: *Cham.,* hura.

perspiration, during: Aur., mez., sul-ac., zinc.

playing of children: Anac.

reading, while: Nat-c.

IMPATIENCE.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

supper, after: Nit-ac.

talk of others, during: Zinc.

trifles, about: Kali-p., *med.,* merc., nat-m., *sulph., sul-ac.*

urinating, before: Sulph.

walking, while: Lyc.

**IMPERIOUS.** (See Haughty.)

**IMPERTINENCE** (See Insolent, Rudeness): Canth., graph., nit-ac., pall., phos., verat.

**IMPETUOUS** (See Hurry, Impatience.): Acon., *anac., bry., carb-v.,* caust., *cham.,* croc., ferr-p., **Hep.,** *kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-p., laur., led., nat-c., *nat-m.,* **Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** olnd., phos., rheum, **Sep.,** *staph.,* stront., *sulph., zinc.*

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: Staph.

afternoon: Caust.

evening: Ferr-p.

heat, with: Sep.

perspiration: *Acon., ars., bry.,* carb-v., ferr., *hep.,* hyos., nat-m., stram., sulph., thuj.

urination, before: Sulph.

**IMPRUDENCE.** (See Indiscretion.)

**IMPULSE** to destroy himself. (See Suicide.)

to jump. (See Jumping.)

to kill. (See Kill.)

to run: *Iod.*

to stab his flesh with the knife he holds: *Lyss.*

**IMPULSIVE: Arg-n.,** *ars., aur.,* camph., *cic.,* gins., merc., nux-ν., rhus-t., staph., thea.

**INCITING** others: Hyos.

**INCONSOLABLE:** *Acon.,* ambr., *ars., cham., chin.,* coff., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m., nux-v., petr.,* phos., *puls., spong.,* stram., sulph., *verat.*

alone and darkness agg.: Stram.

over fancied misfortune: **Verat.**

**INCONSTANCY:** Act-sp., agar., ars., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff, dros., **Ign.,** lac-c., lach., led., nat-c., op., plan., sil., spig., thuj., zinc.

**INDIFFERENCE,** apathy, etc.: Absin., ***acon.,*** *agar., agn.,* ail., alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.,* ant-t., **Apis,** *arg-n„ arn., ars.,* ars-i., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., *bar-c.,* bar-m., *bell.,* berb., bism., *bov.,* brom., bufo, c*alc., calc-p.,* calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an., carb-s.,* **Carb-v.,** caust., *cham., chel.,* **Chin.,** chin-a., *chin-s.,* cic., *cimic.,* cina, clem., *cocc., con.,* corn., croc., **Crot-c.,** *crot-h.,* cupr., c*ycl.,* cypr., dig., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gels.,* glon., *graph.,* guaj., gymn., **Hell.,** helo-h., hep., hura, *hyos., ign.,* iod., ip., jatr., *kali-ar.,* kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c., kali-p.,* kali-s., lac-c., *lach.,* laur., lepi., **Lil-t.,** *lyc.,* mag-m., manc., *meli.,* meny., *merc.,* **Mez.,** mur-ac., naja, **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p.,** *nit-ac., nux-m.,* nux-v., olnd., **Onos., Op.,** petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** *phyt., pic-ac.,* **Plat.,** plb., prun., *psor.,* **Puls.,** raph., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, rumx., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.,* selen., seneg., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spong., squil., stann., **Staph.,** stram., *sulph.,* tarent., ther., *thuj., verat.,* verb., *viol-t.,* xanth., zinc., ziz.

daytime: Anac., dig., merc., verat.

morning, on waking: Hep., mag-m., manc., petr., *phos-ac.,* phyt.

forenoon: Alum., sars.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Aloe, dig., kali-chl., phos., tarent.

agreeable things to: Ambr., anac., cina, com., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open: Con., mur-ac., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness: Nat-m.

cheerfulness: Agn., tarent.

irritability. (See Irritability.)

vexation: Cham., chin.

weeping: Phos.

business affairs, to: Agar., *arg-n., fl-ac., kali-bi.,* myric., nat-a., *ph-ac.,* phys., *puls., sep., stram., sulph.*

caresses, to: **Cina.**

chill, during: Arn., con., ign., **Op., Phos., Ph-ac.,** puls., sil., verat.

company, while in: *Plat.*

complain, does not: *Hyos.,* **Op., Stram.**

**INDIFFERENCE,** complain, does not.

unless questioned, then Say nothing of his condition: Colch.

conscience, to the dictates of: Cann-i.

desire, has no, no action of the will: Hell.

eating, after: Aloe.

everything, to: *Acon.,* acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., arn., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-v.,** *cina,* croc., cypr., dig., *hell.,* hydr., ign., kali-ar., lepi., *merc.,* merl., mez., nux-m., *phos.,* **Ph-ac.,** sec., *sep.,* staph., sulph., ziz.

exposure of her person: *Hyos., phos., phyt., sec.,* stram., verat.

external things, to: Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumx., stann., staph., **Sulph.,** tarent., verat.

fever, during: *Arn.,* chin., **Con., Op.,** phos., **Ph-ac.,** *puls., sep.,* stram., verat., viol-t.

important things, to: Calc., fl-ac.

irritating, disagreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., bor., cina, coc-c., coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed: Arg-n., cocc., *sep.*

loved ones, to: *Acon.,* ars., *fl-ac.,* **Hell.,** merc., nat-p., **Phos.,** plat., **Sep.**

mental exertion, after: Nat-m.

music, which he loves, to: *Carb-v.*

onanism, after: **Staph.**

opposite sex, to: Thuj.

others, toward: Sulph.

perspiration, during: *Ars.,* bell., *calc., lach.*

personal appearance: **Sulph.**

pleasure, to: Alum., anac., *arg-n., ars., cham., chin-s.,* cocc., croc., ferr-p., graph., **Hell.,** hep., hura, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., **Op.,** petr., prun., *puls.,* sars., *sep.,* spig., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.,** tab., ther.

recovery, about his: *Calc.*

relations, to: *Fl-ac.,* **Hell.,** hep., nat-c., **Phos.,** plat., **Sep.**

her children: Kali-i., *lyc.,* nat-c., **Phos., Sep.**

religion, to his: Anac., coloc.

society, when in: **Arg-n.,** bov., *kali-c.,* nat-c., nat-m., plat., rhus-t.

amel.: Bov.

Suffering, to: *Hell.,* **Op., Stram.**

INDIFFERENCE.

typhoid, in: *Arn.,* chin., *ph-ac.*

walking in open air, while: *Con.*

welfare of others, to: **Sulph.**

**INDIGNATION:** Ambr., *ars.,* aur., *calc-p.,* caps., chin., cocc., *coloc.,* croc., ign., nat-c., **Staph.**

morning: Ars.

bad effects following: *Coloc.,* ip., nux-v., plat., **Staph.**

discomfort, from general: Op.

dreams, at unpleasant: Calc-p.

pregnant, while: Nat-m.

**INDISCRETION:** Acon., bry., calad., camph., caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., nat-m., *nux-v.,* puls., stram.

**INDOLENCE:** aversion to work: Abrot., acon., æsc., *agar.,* ail., aloe, *alum.,* am-c., am-m., *anac.,* ant-c., ant-t., *apis,* apoc., *arg-n., arn.,* ars., ars-h., ars-i., asaf., asar., *aur., aur-m.,* bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *calc., calc-p.,* camph., *caps.,* carb-ac., **Carb-s.,** *carb-v., caust.,* cham., **Chel., Chin.,** chin-a., chin-s., cic., cinnb., cob., *coca,* cocc., coc-c., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., c*ycl.,* dig., dios., dirc., dulc., erig., euphr., ferr-p., gamb., G**raph.,** grat., guaj., helon., *hep.,* hura, hyos., ign., indg., *iod.,* ip., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.,* lac-ac., lac-d., **Lach.,** laur., *lyc.,* mag-c., *mag-m.,* mag-s., manc., *meph.,* merc., *mez.,* meli., mill., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nat-p., **Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac., phos., pic-ac.,* plat., plb., *psor., puls.,* ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., rob., ruta, sabad., *sabin.,* sang., sars., sec., **Sep.,** spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.,** tab., tarent., *teucr., ther., thuj.,* verb., *zinc.,* zing.

morning: All-c., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.,* chel., clem., *cocc.,* hep., hipp., indg., kali-n., mag-c., *nat-m.,* nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., phyt., plat., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., squil., sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising: Dig., nat-c., op., verb. waking: Chin-s.

forenoon: *Alum.,* anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Aloe.

INDOLENCE.

afternoon: Aloe, *bor.,* bufo, chel., erig., gels., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p.m.: Chel.

evening: Agar., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., coca, dios., erig., ferr-i., mag-c., mag-m., pall., plb., puls., ran-s., spig., **Sulph.,** viol-t.

amel.: Aloe, bism., clem., sulph.

air, in open: Arn.

amel.: Calc., graph.

aversion to her usual housework: *Cit-ac.*

breakfast, after: Nat-s.

children: Bar-c., lach.

chill, during: Camph.

damp weather: Sang.

dinner, after: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., *chin.,* mag-c., zinc.

eating, after: Agar., asar., ant-c., bar-c., bov., cann-i., chel., *chin.,* lach., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.,* plb., thuj., zinc.

emission, after an: Sep.

siesta, after: Anac., bor.

sitting, while: Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after: Bor., chin-s., mez., pip-m.

stool, before: *Bor.*

after: Colch.

walking, while: Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

**INDUSTRIOUS:** Agar., arn., ars., **Aur.,** *bar-c.,* bell., bry., calc., calc-p., caps., cere-b., chin., clem., *croc.,* dig., *hyos., ign.,* indg., ip., kreos., *lach.,* led., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *op.,* phos., pip-m., plb., rhus-t., *sep.,* stann., sul-ac., **Tarent.,** verat.

evening: *Lach.*

coition, after: Calc-p.

heat, during: Op., sars., *thuj.,* verb.

**INHUMANITY.** (See Cruelty.)

**INJURE** fears to be left alone, lest he should himself (See Suicide): Alum., arg-n., ars., *merc., nat-s.,* sep.

feels as if she could easily injure herself: Sep.

frenzy, causing him to, himself: Agar.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself: *Nat-s.*

**INQUISITIVE:** Agar., lach.

**INSANITY,** madness: Absin., acon., æth., *agar.,* ail., all-c., *alum., am-c., anac.,* ant-c., ant-t., *apis, arg-m.,* arg-n., *arn.,* **Ars.,** ars-i., arum-t., *aur.,* bar-c., *bar-m.,* **Bell.,** bov., brom., bufo, cact., calad., *calc.,* calc-s., *camph.,* cann-i., cann-s., *canth.,* carb-an., carb-s., *caust.,* chin-s., chlol., *cic., cimic., cocc.,* coff., colch., coloc., *con., croc., crot-c.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* cur., *cycl.,* dig., *dulc.,* euph., fl-ac., *glon., hell., hep.,* **Hyos.,** *ign.,* indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.,* kali-c., *kali-chl.,* kali-i., kali-ox., *kali-p., lach.,* led., *lil-t.,* **Lyc.,** *manc.,* **Merc.,** merc-c., mez., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-s., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** œna., olnd., *op., ox-ac.,* par., ph-ac., *phos.,* phys., *plat.,* plb., *psor., puls.,* raph., rhod., *rhus-t.,* sabad., sec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* **Tarent.,** *ter.,* thuj., **Verat.,** verat-v., zinc.

alternating with metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

with stupor: Op.

other mental symptoms: *Con.,* sabad.

mental with physical symptoms: *Croc.,* hyos., *lil-t., plat.*

behaves like a crazy person: Kali-ar.

break pins, she will sit and: Bell., calc.

busy: **Apis,** kali-br.

chilliness, with: Calc.

coldness of skin: Crot-h.

climacteric period, during: Aster., *lach., puls., sep.,* ther.

crawls on the floor: Lach.

dresses in his best clothes: Con.

drunkards, in: *Ars.,* bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., *coff.,* crot-h., dig., hell., hep., *hyos., lach.,* merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.,** *op.,* puls., *stram.,* sulph.

eats only refuse Meli.

erotic: **Apis, Bar-m.,** *hyos.,* kali-br., lyss., orig., *phos.,* **Plat.,** *puls., sulph., tarent.,* Verat.

feet, with a stamping of: Ant-c., verat.

fright or anger, caused by: *Ign.,* plat.

heat, with: Bell., stram., verat.

hæmorrhage, after: Carb-v., *chin., cupr.,* kreos., ph-ac., *sep.,* staph., verat

injuries to the head, from: Nat-s.

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse: Euph.

INSANITY.

makes useless purchases: Con.

malignant: *Cupr.*

menses, with profuse: Sep.

with suppressed: Ign., *puls.*

mental labor, from: Hyos., *kali-p., lach.,* nux-v., *phos.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of: Cimic., *nat-m.*

onanism: Bufo, *cocc., hyos.*

passes her feces on the floor: Cupr.

paroxysmal: *Bell., dig.,* gels., kali-i., nat-s., phos., *tarent.*

periodical: *Con.,* nat-s., *plat.,* tarent.

perspiration, with, following: Cupr. puerperal: *Aur.,* bar-c., *bell., camph., cimic.,* crot-h., *cupr., hyos.,* kali-br., kali-c., *lyc., plat., puls., stram., verat.,* verat-v., zinc.

strength increased: Agar., *bell.,* canth., cori-r., hyos., *stram.,* **Tarent.**

suppressed eruptions, after: Bell., *caust.,* stram., *sulph., zinc.*

threatens destruction and death: *Tarent.*

touched, will not be: *Thuj.*

wantonness, with: Cupr., *hyos.,* stram., verat.

**INSENSIBILITY.** (See Unconsciousness.)

**INSOLENT** (See Rudeness.): Bell., *canth., graph., hyos., lac-c.,* **Lyc.,** lyss., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* pall., *petr.,* phos., *psor.,* **Plat.,** stram., **Verat.**

afternoon: *Canth.*

**INSTABILITY.** (See Mood, Changeable.)

**INTOXICATION.** (See Stupefaction, also Confusion of Mind.)

**INTROSPECTION:** Alum., *aur.,* bell., bov., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., **Cocc.,** cycl., dig., euph., hell., **Ign.,** *ip.,* mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.,** sars., stann., *sulph.*

forenoon: Phos.

afternoon: Hell.

**IRASCIBILITY.** (See Anger, Quarrelsome.)

**IRKSOME,** everything is. (See Ennui, Weary of life.)

**IRRESOLUTION:** Act-sp., *agar., alum.,* alumn., am-c., *anac.,* ang., apis, *arg-n.,* arn., *ars.,* ars-i., asaf., aur., **Bar-c.,** *bar-m.,* bism., bry., bufo-s., cact., *calc.,* calc-fl.,

IRRESOLUTION.

calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.,* caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., *chlol.,* cina, clem., coca, *cocc.,* coff., coll., *con.,* cupr., *cur.,* daph., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., *graph.,* grat., guare., **Hell.,** hyos., **Ign.,** iod., *ip.,* kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., **Lach.,** laur., led., *lyc.,* lyss., mag-m., mang., *merc., mez.,* mur-ac., *naja,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.,* **Onos., Op.,** pall., *petr., phos.,* pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor., puls.,* rheum, rhus-r., ruta, sanic., seneg., *sep., sil.,* spig., *sulph.,* tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning: Pall.

afternoon: Hyos.

evening: Calc., *puls.*

acts, in: **Bar-c.,** chin., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., **Onos.,** tarent.

ideas, in: Nat-m., sulph., tarent.

projects, in: **Bar-c.,** bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about: **Bar-c.,** lyc., lyss.

**IRRITABILITY** (See Anger.): Abies-c., abrot., *acet-ac.,* **Acon.,** act-sp., *æsc., æth., agar., ail., aloe,* **Alum.,** ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.,* anan., ang., **Ant-c.,** *ant-t.,* **Apis,** *arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i., art-v.,* arum-t., *asaf., asar.,* aspar., aster., **Aur.,** aur-m., *bar-c.,* bar-m., **Bell.,** berb., *bism., bor.,* **Bov.,** brom., **Bry.,** bufo, cact., calad., cadm., **Calc.,** *calc-p.,* **Calc-s.,** camph., cann-s., *canth., caps., carb-ac.,* carb-an., **Carb-s., Carb-v.,** card-m., *carl.,* cast., *caul.,* **Caust., Cham.,** chel., *chin., chin-a.,* chin-s., chlol., chlor., cic., cimic., cimx., *cina,* cinnb., *clem.,* coca, *cocc.,* coc-c., *coff., colch., coloc., con.,* cop., cor-r., com., *croc., crot-h.,* crot-t., *cupr.,* cupr-s., *cycl.,* daph., *dig.,* der., dios., dros., *dulc.,* elaps, euphr., eupi., euon., fago., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gamb., gels., gran.,* **Graph.,** grat., guaj., ham., hell., *helon.,* **Hep.,** hipp., *hydr.,* hydr-ac., hyper., ign., *indg., iod., ip.,* iris, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.,* **Kali-c., Kali-i.,** kali-n., *kali-p.,* **Kali-s.,** kalm., kreos., *lac-c.,* lac-d., *lach.,* lachn., lact., laur., *lec., led.,* **Lil-t., Lyc.,** lyss., **Mag-c.,** mag-m., manc., *mang., med.,* meli., meph., *merc., merc-c., merc-i-r.,* merl., *mez.,* mosch., *mur-ac.,*

**IRRITABILITY.** (See Anger.)

*murx.,* myric., naja, nat-a., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nat-s.,* nicc., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., **Nux-v.,** ol-an., *olnd., op., osm, pall.,* par., **Petr.,** phel., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** *phyt.***,** pic-ac., plan., **Plat.,** plect., prun., *psor.,* ptel., **Puls., Ran-b.,** ran-s., rat., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.,** rhus-v., rumx., *ruta, sabad.,* sabin., *samb.,* sang., sanic., *sars.,* selen., seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** sin-n., *spig., spong.,* squil., *stann.,* **Staph.,** *stram.,* stront., **Stry., Sulph., Sul-ac.,** tab., *tarent.,* tarax., tell., tep., teucr., thea, til., **Thuj.,** tub., tril., uran., ust, vacc., valer., *verat.,* **Verat-v.,** *verb.,* vib., viol-o., *viol-t.,* vinc., **Zinc.**

daytime: Am-c., anac., ant-c., bism., calc., carb-v., caust., cycl., dulc., ip., iris, kreos., lyc., mag-c., merc., *merc-c.,* nat-c., nat-m., petr., phel., phos., plat., puls., sars., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., *calc.,* canth., carb-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v, castor., cham., chin., cocc., con., chlol., cycl., graph., grat., hipp., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.,* mag-c., mag-m., *mang., merc-i-r., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nat-s.,* nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.,* phos., plat., psor., sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.,** stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *til., verat.,* zinc.

rising, after: Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m., nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.,* bov., bry., bufo, camph., carb-an., cham., coca, con., cupr., gamb., iris, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.,** *mag-m., merc-i-r.,* mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.,* rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.,* thuj.

7 a.m.: Calad., sep.

forenoon: Æth., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cinnb., grat., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.,* nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ran-b., seneg., sil., verat.

noon: Am-m., kali-c., nat-m., rumx., teucr., zinc.

amel.: Æth.

afternoon: Æth., aloe, alum., anac., ant-t., *bor.,* bov., cann-s., cast., chel., colch., *con.,* cycl., elaps, graph., hydr-ac., ign., iod., lil-t., mag-c., mang., merc-c., mur-ac.,

**IRRITABILITY,** afternoon.

nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., ruta, sang., sars., sumb., thuj., zinc.

4 p.m.: Bor.

5 to 6 p.m.: *Con.*

evening: Æsc., aloe am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bov., cahin., *calc., calc-s.,* canth., carb-s., *cast., con.,* cycl., dios., fago., ign., indg., jug-r., *kali-c.,* kali-p., *kali-s.,* kalm., lil-t., *lyc.,* lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.,* nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phos., plan., *puls.,* ran-b., sil., spig., **Sulph.,** sumb., **Zinc.**

amel. in: Aloe, am-c., bism., calc., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night: Anac., anthr., bor., camph., cham., chin., lyc., phos., **Rhus-t.,** sabad.

retiring, after: Bufo, cinnb.

waking, on: Lyc., *psor.*

absent persons, with: Aur., fl-ac., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open: Æth., am-c., arn., bor., calc., *con.,* kali-c., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t.

amel.: Anac., calc., coff., ign., mag-c., *rhus-t.,* stann.

alone, when: Phos.

alternating with cheerfulness: Ant-t, ars., *aur.,* bor., caust., chin., cocc., croc., cycl., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening: Sulph., viol-t.

indifference: Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.

sadness: Ambr., zinc.

tenderness: Plat.

weeping: Bell.

aroused, when: Nux-m., op.

breakfast, before: Nat-p.

after: Con.

business, about: Ip., nat-m.

in an important: Bor.

children, in: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars., benz-ac., bor., *calc-p.,* **Cham., Cina,** graph., *iod.,* lyc., **Mag-c.,** puls., sanic., sep., *sil.,* zinc.

IRRITABILITY.

chill, during: Acon., alum., anac., arn., *ars.,* aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.,** calend., camph., **Caps.,** carb-v., cast., *caust.,* cham., chin., chin-a., cimx., cocc., coff., **Con.,** cycl., gels., hep., hyos., *ign.,* kali-ar., kreos., **Lyc.,** mag-aust., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.,* plan., phos., **Plat.,** *puls.,* **Rheum,** *rhus-t., sabad.,* sep., sil., *spig.,* staph., *sulph.,* teucr., thuj., verat.

coffee, after: Calc-p.

coition, after: Agar., bov., calad., **Calc.,** calc-c., *chin.,* dig., graph., *kali-c.,* kali-p., mag-m., *nat-c.,* nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr., phos.,* ph-ac., sel., **Sep., Sil.,** staph.

consolation agg.: *Bell., cact.,* calc., *calc-p.,* chin., hell., **Ign.,** kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.,** *nit-ac.,* nux-v., *plat.,* **Sep., Sil,** staph.

conversation, from: *Ambr.*

contradiction, from. (See Anger.)

convulsion, before: Art-v., *aster., lach.*

dentition, during: Calc., calc-p., cham., cina, kreos.

dinner, before: Phos.

during: Teucr.

after: Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.,* mill., *nat-c.,* teucr., til.

eating, after: Æth., ambr., *am-c.,* arn., ars., *bor., bry.,* carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph., iod., *kali-c.,* kali-i., merc., merc-sul., *nat-c., nat-m., nux-v.,* plat., *puls.,* teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-c., am-m., kali-bi., nat-s., phos.

emission, after: Coff, dig., *lil-t.,* nat-c., *nux-v.,* selen., **Staph.,** ust.

excited, when: Arg-n., chin.

exertion, from: *Sep.,* sulph.

headache, during: Acet-ac., con., æth., *am-c.,* am-m., ant-c., *anac., ars.,* bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., chin-s., coca, con., cycl., dulc., graph., helon., hipp., ind., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kreos., lac-c.,* lach., lachn., laur., lyss., mag-m., *mag-p.,* mang., meph., merc., *mez.,* nat-m., *nux-v., nicc.,* op., pall., plat., *phos.,* sil., spong., stann., **Syph.,** thuj., vip., zinc.

IRRITABILITY.

heat, during: Acon., anac., *ars., bry., cham.,* carb-v., caust., *ferr.,* lach., mosch., **Nat-c.,** *nat-m., nux-v.,* petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., *psor.,* puls., *rheum,* staph.

after: Am-c., hipp.

idle, while: Calc.

menses, before: Berb., calc., *caust., cham.,* kali-c., kreos., *lyc.,* mag-m., *nat-m., nux-v., sep.*

during: Æth., am-c., aran., asaf., bell., berb., bry., calc., cast., caust., *cham.,* cimic., cina, con., eupi., ferr., ind., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.,* petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.,* tarent., zinc., zing.

after: Berb., bufo, ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of: Eupi.

music, during: Caust., *mang.*

noise, from: Ant-t., ars., bell., caust., cinnb., *cocc., ferr.,* iod., ip., kali-c., phos., pip-m., plect., ptel., pul-n.

such as even crackling of newspapers drives him to despair: *Ferr.*

pain, during: Hep., ign.

perspiration, during: Ang., bry., *calc.,* calc-p., *cham.,* clem., hep., mag-c., merc., nat-m., **Rheum.,** sep., *sulph.,* thuj.

questioned, when: Apis, *arn., cham.,* coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** *ph-ac.,* puls., ust.

reading, While: Med., nat-c.

rocking fast amel.: Cina.

sends the doctor home, says he is not sick

Apis, **Arn., Cham.**

nurse home: *Fl-ac.*

nurse out of the room: **Cham.**

sitting, while: Æth., calc., mang., nat-m.

sleep, during, by noise: Calad.

spoken to, when: Ars., aur., carb-s., **Chaim** elaps, gels., *graph.,* hyos., *kali-p.,* nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.,* sil staph., stram., *sulph.,* tep., ust., verat.

stool, before: Aloe, *bor., calc.*

after: Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

IRRITABILITY.

supper, after: Arn., nat-c.

takes everything in bad part: Bov., caust., *croc.,* nat-m., *pall.,* puls.

talking, while: Alum., ambr., cham., mang., nicc., psor., staph., sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars., bell.,* berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo, camph., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-a., chin-s., clem., coca, cupr., *cycl.,* gamb., iris, jatr., *kali-c.,* kali-p., *lach.,* lil-t., **Lyc.,** mag-aust., mag-m., *merc-i-r.,* mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., *ph-ac.,* plat., plb., *psor.,* puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj. amel.: Caps.

walking, when: Berb., *bor.,* clem., con., thuj.

in open air, amel.: Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

warm room: Anac., calc., ign., *puls.*

water, hearing or seeing, on: **Lyss,**

weather in rainy or cloudy: Aloe, am-c.

**ISOLATION,** sensation of. (See Forsaken.)

**JEALOUSY:** Anan., *apis,* calc-p., *calc-s.,* camph., *cench.,* coff., gal-ac., **Hyos.,** ign., **Lach.,** *nux-v.,* op., ph-ac., *puls.,* raph., staph., stram.

as foolish as it is irresistible: *Lach.*

**JESTING:** Æth., aloe, arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., *caps.,* carb-v., *cic., cocc.,* croc., cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.,* ip., *kali-i.,* lach., lyc., merc., merl., nat-m., *nux-m.,* op., plat., rhus-r., sars., sec., spong., *stram.,* sul-ac., tab., *tarent.*

averse to: *Acon.,* am-c., ang., apis, ars., bor., bov., caps., carb-an., *cina,* cocc., cycl., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil., spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after: Plat.

indifference, after: Meny.

malicious: Ars.

puns, makes: Cann-i.

ridiculous or foolish: Bell., *cic.,* croc., hyos., *stram.,* tanac., *verat.*

**JOY,** ailments from excessive: *Acon.,* caust., *coff.,* croc., cycl, nat-c., *op., puls.*

at the misfortune of others: Ars.

**JOYLESS.** (See Indifference.)

**JOYOUS.** (See Cheerfulness.)

**JUMPING:** Agar., bell., cic., *croc.,* grat., hyos., lact., stram.

bed, out of: *Acon., arg-n., ars.,* **Bell.,** bry., camph., **Chin.,** chin-a., *chin-s.,* chlol., cic., *cupr.,* gal-ac., *glon.,* **Hyos.,** lach., lyss., *merc.,* **Op.,** phos., puls., rumx., sabad., **Stram.**

during fever: Chin-a.

height, from a. (See Suicide.)

impulse to jump: Anac., *arg-n.,* **Aur.,** gels., staph.

impulse to jump into the river: *Arg-n.,* sec., sil.

window, from (See Suicide): Æth., ars., **Aur.,** bell., camph., *carb-s., chin.,* crot-c., gels., *glon.,* thea, thuj., verat.

**KICKS:** *Bell.,* carb-v., *lyc., stram.,* strych., tarent., verat-v.

carried, and becomes stiff when: *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking: Lyc.

sleep, in: **Bell.,** cina, *sulph.*

**KILL,** desire to: Agar., anac., *ars., ars-i.,* bell., calc., camph., chin., cupr., cur., *hep.,* **Hyos.,** *iod.,* lach., lyss., merc., *nux-v., op.,* petr., *phos., plat.,* sec., *stram.,* thea.

barber wants to kill his customer: *Ars., hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her: *Merc.*

fear that she may. (See Fear.)

rest, during: Iod.

sight of a knife: Plat.

of knife or a gun: *Alum.*

something urges her to, her husband, of whom she is very fond: *Merc., nux-v., plat.*

sudden impulse to: *Ars., ars-i., hep.,* iod., kali-ar., *nux-v., plat.,* thea.

impulse to, herself: *Nat-s.,* thuj.

for a slight offence: *Hep., merc., nux-v.,*

throw child into fire: Lyss., *nux-v.,* thea.

KILL.

thought he ought to kill somebody: Camph.

threatens to: *Hep., tarent.*

walking in open air, while: Camph.

**KILLED,** desires to be: *Ars.,* bell., coff-t., stram.

**KISSES** everyone: Caps., *croc.,* phos., stram., *verat.*

his companions’ hands: Agar., anac.

menses, before: *Verat.,* zinc.

**KLEPTOMANIA:** *Absin.,* ars., *art-v.,* bry., caust., *cur.,* kali-c., lyc., *nux-v.,* puls., sep., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.

steals dainties: Mag-m., nat-c.

steals money: Calc.

**KNEELING** and praying: *Ars.,* nat-s., *stram.,* verat.

**LAMENTING,** bemoaning, wailing, etc. (Compare Weeping): *Acet-ac., acon.,* act-sp., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.,* asaf., **Aur.,** *bell., bism.,* brom., *bry.,* bufo, calad., *calc.,* camph., *canth.,* caps., *cham., chin., cic., cina,* cocc., *coff., coloc., cor-r.,* cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., hell., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.,* **Lyc.,** merc., *mosch.,* nat-a., *nat-c.,* nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v., op.,* petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.,* ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., rob., sec., sep., sil., stann., stram., stry., *sulph.,* tarent., **Verat., Verat-v.,** viol-t., zinc.

evening: **Verat.**

night: Verat.

alternating with delirium: Bell.

with crying: Bufo.

appreciated, because he is not: Calc-s.

asleep, while: Alum., arn., *cham., cina,* phos., stram., sulph.

convulsions, during: Ars.

future, about: Lyc.

others, about: Merc.

perspiration, during: Ign.

sickness, about his: Arg-n., ph-ac.

trifles, over: *Coff.*

waking, on: Cina.

**LASCIVIOUSNESS,** lustful: Agar., aloe, *ambr., apis,* arund., aur., bor., *calad., calc.,* calc-s., *canth., carb-v., chin.,* coc-c., *con.,* cop., *dig., fl-ac., graph.,* **Hyos.,** hyper., ign., **Lach.,** lyc., **Lil-t.,** lyss., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Orig., Phos., Pic-ac., Plat.,** *puls.,* raph., *selen., sep., sil.,* spig., **Staph.,** *stram., tarent., verat.,* zinc.

**LAUGHING:** Acon., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., *aur., bell., bor., bufo, calc.,* **Cann-i.,** cann-s., caps., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cic., coff., con., cori-r., *croc.,* crot-h., *cupr., ferr.,* ferr-ar., graph., hell., hura, *hyos.,* **Ign.,** kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.,* lepi., lil-t., *lyc.,* merl., nat-a.|, nat-c., *nat-m., nux-m.,* nux-v., op., *phos., plat.,* plb., puls., ran-s., rob., sabad., sarr., sec., *sep.,* sil., spong., **Stram.,** stry., sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.,* valer., verat., verb., zinc., zinc-s.

morning: Graph., hura, lach., phos., plat., psor.

forenoon: Nux-m.

evening: Cupr., nat-m., valer., zinc.

night: Alum., ambr., caust., cic., kreos., lyc., op., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

actions, at his own: Iris, stram.

air, in open: *Nux-m., plat.*

alternating with frenzy: Stram.

groaning: Bell., crot-c., stram., verat.

loathing of life: *Aur.*

metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

sadness: Canth., caust., nat-c., *phos.,* stram., zinc.

seriousness: Nux-m., plat.

vexation, ill-humor: Croc., sanic., stram.

violence: Croc., stram.

weeping. (See Weeping.)

whining, moaning: Hyos., verat.

annoying: Bell.

anxiety, during: Lyc.

averse to: Ambr.

chill, during: Calc.

chills, followed by: Hura.

company in: Tarent.

constant: **Cann-i.,** verat.

contemptuous: Alum.

LAUGHING.

convulsions, before, during or after: *Caust.,* stram., zinc.

delirious: Stram.

everything seems ludicrous: Hyos., lyc., *nux-m.,* sabad.

forced: Hyos.

immoderately: Am-c., **Cann-i.,** carb-v., cupr., ferr., graph., *nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.,* stram., *stry.,* tarent., zinc.

involuntarily: Agar., bell., *bor., cann-i.,* carb-s., con., croc., **Ign.,** lyc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., op., phos., plb., sep., *tarent.*

after eating: Puls.

looked at, when: Lyc.

loudly: **Bell.,** cann-s., croc., hydr-ac., hyos., op., *stram.*

menses, before: *Hyos., nux-m.*

misfortune, at: Apis.

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous laugh: Hura.

paroxysmal: Stram.

reprimands, at: Graph.

sad, when: Phos.

sadness, followed by: Plat.

sardonic: **Bell.,** *caust., colch.,* con., *hyos.,* ign., nux-m., *æna.,* plb., ran-s., *sec.,* sol-n., *stram.,* stry., tarent., verat., zinc.

serious matters, over. apis, arg-n., cann-i., cast-eq., ign., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.,* nux-m., *plat.,* sulph.

in open air: *Plat.*

silly: Bell., cic., crot-c., ether, **Hyos.,** *lach.,* lyc., merc., stram., stry.

sleep, during: Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.,* kreos., **Lyc.,** ph-ac., sep., *sil., stram.,* sulph.

spasmodic: *Acon., alum.,* alumn., am-c., anac., asaf., **Aur.,** *bell., calc., caust.,* cic., colch., *con.,* croc., cupr., ether, hyos., **Ign.,** lyc., nat-m., nux-m., op., *phos.,* plat., sec., sil., *stram.,* sumb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy: Caust.

speaking, when: Aur., bell.

LAUGHING.

trifles, at: Am-c., ars., *cann-i.,* graph., zinc. wild: Calc.

**LEWDNESS** (See Shameless.): Agn., apis, bell., *camph., canth., cub., hyos., lach.,* lyss., nux-v., op., plat., *phos., pic-ac.,* rob., stram., tarent., verat.

lewd talk: Aur., *bell.,* camph., cub., *hyos., lil-t., nux-v.,* phos., plat., *stram.,* verat.

fancies. (See Fancies.)

songs: *Hyos.,* op., *stram.*

**LIBERTINISM:** *Nux-v.,* pic-ac., *plat., staph.*

**LIE,** never speaks the truth, does not know what she is saying: Op. verat.

believes all she says is a: Lac-ac.

**LIGHT,** desire for (See Dark): *Acon., am-m.,* **Bell.,** *calc.,* **Gels.,** lac-c., nat-m., ruta, **Stram.,** valer.

shuns light: Ambr., **Con.,** hyos., zinc.

**LISTLESS.** (See Indifference.)

**LIVELY.** (See Mirth.)

**LOATHING,** general: Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.,* arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo, *calc.,* canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-m., merc., myric., phel., phyt., plat., *puls.,* raph., rat., sec., seneg., stram., sumb., tarent., thea.

morning: Mag-m., phyt.

on waking: Phyt.

evening: Alum., *hep.,* raph.

business, his: Ars-h.

eruption, before: Cop.

life (See Desires Death): Agn., act-sp., alum., *ambr.,* am-c., **Ant-c.,** ant-t., **Ars., Aur.,** *aur-m., aur-s., bell.,* berb., bov., *calc.,* calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.,* caust., **Chin.,** *chin-a.,* cop., dros., grat., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-p.,* kreos., *lach.,* laur., led., *lyc.,* **Merc.,** mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** *nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,* op., **Phos.,** *plat.,* plb., podo., *puls., rhus-t., rhus-v.,* ruta, sec., *sep., sil.,* spig., *spong.,* staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph., ter.,* **Thuj.,** valer., zinc., ziz.

morning: *Lach.,* **Lyc.,** nat-c.

evening: **Aur.,** dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

**LOATHING,** life.

menses, before: Cere-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing her­self injury: **Nat-s.**

speaking: Anac., dios.

waking, on: *Lach., lyc.,* nat-c.

work: Arg-n., arn., calc., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.,* ran-b., *sil.,* sulph., *tab.,* tarax.

**LOCALITY,** errors of. (See Mistakes.)**.**

**LONELINESS.** (See Forsaken.)

**LONGING** for things which are rejected when offered. (See Capriciousness.)

good opinion of others, for: *Pall.*

repose for tranquility: Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for: Grind., stram.

**LOOKED** at, cannot bear to be: *Ant-c., ant-t.,* **Ars.,** *cham., chin., cina, iod.,* mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

**LOQUACITY** (See Speech): Abrot., acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.,* arn., ars., ars-h., ars-i., *aur.,* bapt., bar-c., *bell.,* bor., bov., calad., calc., *camph.,* cann-i., canth., *carl.,* carb-s., caust., chel., *cimic., cocc.,* coc-c., coff, *croc., crot-c.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* dulc., eug., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., *gels.,* glon., grat., guare., hydrc., **Hyos.,** iod., ip., *kali-i.,* **Lach.,** *lachn.,* lil-t., lyss., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.,* nat-a., *nat-c.,* nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., œna., onos., *op.,* par., petr., *phos., plb., podo.,* psor., *pyrog.,* rhus-t., sec., *selen.,* stann., staph., stict., **Stram.,** sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., tromb., *verat.,* viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime: Arg-m.

forenoon: Caust.

evening: Calc., **Lach.,** nux-v., selen., sol-t-æ., sulph., verat-v.

night: *Aur.,* lyss., plb.

1 to 2 a.m.: *Lachn.*

alternating with laughing: Bell., carb-s.

answers no questions, during which: *Agar.*

changing quickly from one subject to another: Agar., *cimic.,* **Lach.,** lyc., par.

chill, during: *Podo.,* teucr.

LOQUACITY.

heat, during: Coff, *lach., podo.,* stram., **Teucr.,** *tub.*

makes speeches: Arn., cham., *lach.*

menses, during: *Bar-c., lach., stram.*

perspiration, during: Ars., bell., *calad.,* cocc., hyos., *selen.,* tarax.

sleep, during: Ambr., cupr., ign., op.

**LOVE,** ailments, from disappointed: Ant-c., *aur., calc-p.,* caust., *cimic., coff., hell.,* **Hyos., Ign.,** kali-c., *lach.,* **Nat-m.,** nux-m., nux-V., **Ph-ac.,** sep., *staph.,* tarent.

love-sick: *Ant-c.,* til.

with one of her own sex: Calc-p., *lach.,* nat-m., phos., plat., *sulph.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk: Hyos.

silent grief: **Ign., Nat-m., Ph-ac.,** phos.

**LOW-MINDED.** (See Repulsive, Coward­ice.)

**LOW-SPIRITS.** (See Sadness.)

**LUDICROUS.** things seem (See Foolish behavior): Cann-s., nat-m., *nux-m.,* stram., tarent.

**MAGNETIZED,** desires to be: **Calc.,** *lach.,* nat-c., **Phos., Sil.**

**MALICIOUS:** Abrot., *acon.,* agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.,* arn., *ars. aur.,* bar-c., *bell.,* berb., *bor.,* bufo, *calc.,* calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coloc., com., con., croc., *cupr.,* glon., guaj., *hep.,* hydr., *hyos.,* ign., kali-i., *lac-c., lach., led., lyc.,* mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Νux-ν.,** op., par., petr., phos., plat., sec., squil., stann., **Stram.,** stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

**MANIA,** madness (See Delirium, Insanity, Rage, etc.): Absin., acon., æth., ail., *alum., anac.,* ant-c., *apis, arn., arg-m.,* **Ars.,** *arum-t., aur.,* bar-c., *bar-m.,* **Bell.,** *brom.,* bufo, cact., *calad., calc., camph., cann-i., canth.,* chel., *chin.,* chin-s., *chlol.,* cic., *cimic.,* coca., cocc., coff, colch., *con.,* crot-c., crot-h., *cupr., cycl.,* dig., glon., *hell., hep.,* **Hyos.,** *ign.,* indg., *iod.,* **Kali-br., Kali-chl.,** kali-i., *kali-p., lach.,* led., **Lyc.,** *manc.,* **Merc.,** merc-c., nat-m., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** œna., *op., ox-ac., phos., plb., psor.,* puls., raph., rhod., sabad., sec., *sep.,* **Stram.,** *sulph., tarent.,* tereb., **Verat.,** verat-v., zinc.

ΜΑΝΙΑ.

held, wants to be: **Ars.**

mental exertion, after: Lach.

menses, before: Sep. paroxysmal: *Tarent.*

periodical: Arg-n., *nat-s., tarent.*

suppressed eruptions, after: *Zinc.*

menses: **Puls.**

**MANIA-A-POTU:** Acon., **Agar.,** ant-c., *arn.,* **Ars.,** *bell.,* bism., calc., calc-s., *cann-i.,* carb-v., chin., chlol., cimic., *coff., crot-h.,* dig., ferr-p., gels., grat., hell., *hyos.,* ign., *kali-br.,* kali-p., **Lach.,** led., lyc., *merc.,* nat-c., **Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v.,** œna., **Op.,** *phos.,* puls., *ran-b.,* rhod., rhus-t., ruta, selen., sep., sil., spig., **Stram., Stry.,** sulph., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

**MANUAL WORK,** fine work: Graph., iod.

**MARRIAGE,** the idea of seemed unendur­able: *Lach.,* pic-ac., puls.

**MEDDLESOME:** Atro., hyos.

**MEDITATION.** (See Absorbed): Am-m., ant-c., aur., cann-s., canth., **Carb-an.,** chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., eug., ham., hell., *hyos.,* ign., ip., kali-n., *lach.,* manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phel., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.,* thuj.

**MELANCHOLY.** (See Despair, Grief and Sadness.)

**MEMORY** active (See Ideas): Acon., *agar., aloe,* alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *aur.,* bad., **Bell.,** bov., brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-V., chin., cimic., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., **Coff.,** croc., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., fl-ac., *gels.,* glon., grat., hipp., **Hyos.,** kali-p., **Lach.,** lyss., manc., meph., nat-p., *nux-m., nux-v.,* **Op.,** ox-ac., *phos.,* phys., pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., *stry.,* sulph., *sul-ac.,* ter., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc., ziz.

evening: Agar., **Lach.**

midnight, until: **Coff.**

alternating with dullness: Rhus-t.

with weak memory: Cycl.

lassitude: *Aloe.*

suppressing sexual desire, from: Lach.

**MEMORY,** weakness of (See Mistakes): Abrot., *acon.,* act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., *agn.,* ail., *alum.,* **Ambr.,** am-c., am-m., *anac.,* anan., *apis,* **Arg-n.,** *arn.,* **Ars.,** arum-t., *aur.,* **Bar-c., Bell.,** berb., bor., *bov.,* brom., *bry.,* **Bufo, Bufo-s.,** calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., *cann-i.,* cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.,* **Carb-s.,** *carb-v.,* card-m., **Caust.,** cham., chel., *chin., chin-a., chlol.,* chlor., *cic.,* cimic., *clem.,* **Cocc.,** coff., **Colch.,** coloc., **Con.,** cop., cori-r., *com.,* croc., crot-c., *crot-h.,* crot-t., cub., *cupr., cycl., dig.,* elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac., form., gels.,* **Glon.,** *graph., guaj.,* **Hell.,** *helo., helon.,* **Hep.,** hipp., *hydr.,* **Hyos.,** hyper., *ign.,* ip., iris, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.,* kali-c., **Kali-p.,** kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-ac., lac-c.,* lac-d., **Lach.,** *laur.,* led., lil-t., **Lyc.,** lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Med.,** meli., **Merc.,** *merc-c., mez.,* mill., mosch., murx., naja, *nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,* **Nit-ac., Nux-m.,** *nux-v., olnd., op., petr.,* **Ph-ac., Phos.,** *pic-ac.,* plan., **Plat., Plb.,** psor., ptel., *puls.,* rhod., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabad., sabin.,sanic., sars., sec., *selen.,* seneg., **Sep.,** *sil., spig.,* spong., *stann., staph., stram.,* stront., stry., *sulph., sul-ac., syph., tarent., thuj., tub.,* valer., **Verat.,** verat-v., verb., *viol-o.,* viol-t., *zinc.*

business, for: Agn., chel., fl-ac., hyos., kali-c., krpos., phos., sabin., selen., sulph., tell., tep.

dates, for: Acon., *con.,* crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., merc., syph.

do, for what was about to: Agn., *bar-c.,* bell., calc-p., calc-s., carb-ac., *card-m.,* cann-s., *chel.,* cinnb., fl-ac., gran., hydr., jug-c., kreos., manc., *nux-m., onos., sulph.*

done, for what has just: *Acon.,* agar., aster., absin., *bar-c.,* bor., bufo, bov., calad., *calc-p.,* camph., chel., fl-ac., graph., *hyos.,* lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., *nux-m., onos.,* rhus-t., sabin., thuj.

expressing one’s self, for: Agar., arg-n., bell., cann-s., cocc., dulc., *kali-c.,* lac-c., lach., *lyc., nat-m., nux-v.,* **Plb.,** puls., thuj

happened, for what has: Bufo-s., graph., *lach., nat-m., nux-m.,* rhus-t., sulph.

heard, for what has: Agar., calc., cann-i., carb-v., **Hell., Hyos.,** *lach.,* mez., nat-m., *nux-m.,* plat, psor., sulph.

**MEMORY,** weakness of,

labor, for mental (Compare Stupefaction): Acon., aloe, asar., *con.,* cycl., *gels.,* graph., laur., lyc., naja, **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** *ph-ac., pic-ac.,* selen., sep., *sil.,* sol-n., spig., spong., staph., ther., thuj.

fatigue, from: Calc., colch., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., sil.

letters, for the names of the: *Lyc.*

names, for proper: *Anac.,* bell., cann-i., chin-s., chlor., croc., *crot-h.,* fl-ac., glon., *gμaj.,* kali-br., lach., lith., *lyc., med.,* merc., nat-a., olnd., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.,* sec., spig., stram., *sulph.,* syph.

occurrences of the day: Nat-m., *ph-ac.,* plb., *rhus-t.*

periodical: Carb-v., nat-m.

persons, for: Acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., bell., cedr., cham., chlor., croc., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., thuj., verat.

places, for: Merc., nux-m., psor.

read, for what has: Ambr., anac., arn., ars-m., bell., cann-i., carb-ac., coff., colch., chlor., com-c., guaj., ham., **Hell.,** hipp., hydr., *hyos.,* jug-c., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.,** *lyc., med., merc* nat-c., *nat-m., nux-m.,* olnd., *onos., op., ph-ac.,* phos., psor., **Staph.,** tep., viol-o.

said, for what has: *Arn., bar-c., cann-i.,* carb-an., *carb-v.,* colch., croc., **Hell.,** hep., **Hyos.,** kali-n., lach., *med.,* merc., *mez., mur-ac.,* nux-m., *psor.,* rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to: Am-c., *arg-n.,*

*arn.,* atro., bar-c., *cann-i.,* cann-s., carb­

an., card-m., colch., **Hell.,** hydr., hyper., lil-t., *med.,* merc., *mez., nat-m.,* nux-m., *onos.,* podo., rhod., stram., *sulph.,* thuj., verat.

sudden and periodical: Calc-s., *carb-v.*

thought, for what has just: Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., *cann-i., cocc.,* colch., fl-ac., *hyos., med.,* nat-m., ran-s., rob., staph., stram., verb.

time, for: Merc.

words, for: Agar., *anac., arg-n., arn.,* **Bar-c.,** cact., cann-i., *carb-s.,* cham., cimic., *cocc.,* con., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.,* ham., *hell., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., lach.,* lil-t., *lyc.,*

**MEMORY.** weakness of,

lyss., med., *nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac.,* **Plb.,** puls., *sulph.,* thuj.

write, for what is about to: **Cann-i.,** colch., *croc.,* dirc., *nat-m., nux-m.,* rhus-t.

written, for what he has: Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

**MEN,** dread of (See Company): Aloe, *aur., bar-c.,* bar-m., *cic.,* con., dios., ign., lach., *led., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.,* phos., plat., *puls.,* raph., sep., stann., sulph.

shuns the foolishness of: Cic.

**MENTAL** effort, inability to sustain. (See Prostration of Mind.)

symptoms alternating with physical:Arn., *cimic., croc., lil-t., plat.*

**MESMERIZED** (See Magnetized) seem as if: Œna.

**MILDNESS:** *Acon.,* ambr., anac., **Arn., Ars.,** *ars-i.,* asar., aur., bell., **Bor.,** bov., *cact., calad., calc., cann-i.,* caps carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic., *cina,* clem., **Cocc.,** *croc., cupr.,* cycl., euph., euphr., hell., *ign., indg.,* iod., kali-c., kali-p., *lil-t., lyc.,* mang., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** *nit-ac.,* op., ph-ac., *phos.,* plb·., **Puls., Rhus-t.,** *sep.,* **Sil.,** *spong.,* stann., *stram., sulph., thuj., verat.,* viol-o., zinc.

**MIRTH,** hilarity, liveliness, etc.: Acon., æth., *agar.,* aloe, alum., am-c., *anac.,* anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., ars-i., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur.,* bar-c., *bell.,* brom., *calc.,* calc-s., camph., **Cann-i.,** cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic., cimic., clem., cob., cocc. coc-c., **Coff.,** con., *croc.,* cupr., cycl. dros., eupi., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *fl-ac.,* form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.,** ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.,** lachn., laur., led., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., naja, nat-a., **Nat-c.,** nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.,* **Op.,** ox-ac., par., petr., phel., *ph-ac., phos., plat.,* plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.,* sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tab., *tarax., tarent.,* ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

daytime: Ant-t.

morning: Con., *fl-ac.,* graph., mag-m., sulph.

MIRTH.

waking, on: Chin.

forenoon: Graph., nat-m., zinc.

afternoon: Ang., *ant-t.,* arg-m., cann-s., lyc., merc-i-f., phos., *staph.,* verb.

evening: Aloe, alum., am-c., anac., aster., bell., bufo-s., calc., calc-s., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.,* coc-c., cupr., cycl., ferr., **Lach.,** lachn., laur., mag-c., *nat-m.,* phel., pip-m., sars., *sulph.,* valer., viol-t., *zinc.* bed in: Alum.

ill-humor during the day: Sulph., viol-t.

night: Alum., bell., caust., *chin.,* croc., kreos., lyc., naja, ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

until 2 a.m.: *Chin.*

air, in open: Phel., plb., teucr.

alternating, lachrymose mood, with: Plb., psor., sep., spong., sumb.

bursts of indignation: Aur., caps., croc., ign.

irritability: Caust., cocc., croc., nat-m., spong.

mania: Bell., *cann-i.,* croc.

palpitation, with: Spig.

sadness, with: Cann-i., caust., croc., ferr., hell., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.,* plat., sep., tarent., zinc.

seriousness: Plat.

weeping: Arg-m., carb-an., iod., spong.

chill, during: Nux-m.

emission, after an: Pip-m.

foolish: Acon., agar., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

heat, during: Acon.

sleep, during: Alum., bell., caust., croc., hyos., kreos., lyc., ph-ac., sil., sulph.

stool, after: *Bor., nat-s.*

**MISANTHROPY** (See Hatred): Acon., all-c., *ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., aur.,* bar-c., bell., *calc.,* cic., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., grat., guaj., hydrc., *hyos.,* iod., kali-bi., lach., *led., lyc.,* merc., *nat-c.,* nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* rhus-t., *stann.,* sulph., tab.

**MISCHIEVOUS:** *Agar., aloe,* **Anac.,** arn., *ars.,* bar-c., *calc.,* **Cann-i.,** *cupr., hyos., lach., merc.,* **Nux-v.,** *stram., tarent., verat.*

**MISERLY,** (See Avarice.)

**MISTAKES** in calculating: Ail., *am-c.,* chin-s., con., *crot-h., lyc.,* merc., *nux-v.,* rhus-t., *sumb.,* syph.

localities: Esc., atro., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., **Glon.,** hura, lach., merc., nat-m., **Nux-m.,** par., **Petr.,** phos., psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers: Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong: Am-c., calc., *dios.,* lac-c., sep., *stram.,* sulph.

reading: Cham., *hyos., lyc.,* merc., sil., stann.

speaking: Acet-ac., *agar., alum., am-c.,* am-m., arg-n., *arn.,* bov., bufo, *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., *cham., chin.,* chin-s., coca, *cocc.,* con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., dirc., *dulc.,* graph., hæm., ham., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-br., *kali-c.,* kali-p., *lac-c.,* lach., lil-t., *lyc.,* mang., *merc.,* murx., **Nat-m.,** nux-m., nux-v., onos., osm., ph-ac., *puls.,* rhus-r., sec., selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., sul-ac., *thuj., zinc.*

exertion, worse after: Agar.

intend, what he does not: *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables: Caust., **Lyc.,** selen

answers, gives: Cann-s., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in: All-c., am-c., crot-h., fl-ac., helo-h., hyper., lac-ac., *lach., lyc., med.,* nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in: Acon., alum., anac., atro., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cere-b., cic., cocc., con., croc., dirc., elaps, fl-ac., glon., hura, *lach.,* med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., ther.

afternoon, always imagines it is: *Lach.,* stann.

confounds present with future: Anac.

with past: *Cic.,* croc., med., nux-m., staph.

transposes sounds: Caust.

words, misplacing: Alum., all-c., am-c., *arn.,* bov., bufo, *calc.,* calc-s., cann-s., carb-s., caust., cham., **Chin.,** cocc., con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c., lach., lyc.,* merc., nat-c., *nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.,* osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram., sulph.,* thuj.

**MISTAKES,** words.

mispronounces: *Caust.*

name of object seen instead of one desired: Am-c., calc., *lac-c.,* sep., sulph., tub.

reverses: Calc., caust., *chin.,* cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

work, in: Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., meli., nat-c., phos., sep.

writing, in: Alum., *am-c.,* benz-ac., bov., *calc-p.,* cann-i., *cann-s.,* carb-an., carb-s., *cham., chin.,* chin-s., chr-ac., colch., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., ir-foe., *kali-br., kali-p.,* kali-s., lac-ac., *lac-c.,* **Lach.,** lil-t., **Lyc.,** mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m., nux-m.,* nux-v., onos., phos., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., *samb.,* stram., **Thuj.**

confounding letters: Lyc.

omitting letters: *Hyper.,* kali-br., *lac-c., lyc.,* meli., *nux-m.,* nux-v., onos., puls., stram., *thuj.,* zinc.

syllables: Bov., *cham.,* colch., kali-br., nux-v., *thuj.*

words: Benz-ac., *cann-s., cham.,* hyper., kali-br., lac-ac., lachn., *lyc.,* meli., nux-v., *rhod., thuj.*

repeating words: *Calc-p., cann-s.,* kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters: Caust., *chin., lyc.,* stram.

wrong words, using: Agar., *alum., am-c., arn., both.,* bov., bufo, *calc., calc-p.,* cann-s., canth., caust., *chen-a.,* **Chin.,** cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., dirc., *dulc.,* graph., hep., *kali-br.,* kali-c., lac-c., **Lyc.,** lyss., **Nux-m.,** sep., *thuj.,* zinc.

opposite, hot for cold: *Kali-br.,* nux-m.

putting right for left or vice versa: *Chin-s., dios., fl-ac.,* hyper., ir-fœ.

says plums when he means pears: Dios., lyc., *stram.*

**MOANING,** groaning (See Lamenting): **Acon.,** alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *apis, ars., bar-c.,* **Bell.,** *bry., calad.,* calc., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** canth., *carb-ac.,* carbo-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.,* chin., chin-a., *cina, cic., cocc.,* coff., *colch., crot-c.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* dig., dulc., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos., ign., ip., kali-br.,* **Kali-c.,** kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mang., mefc., merc-c., *mur-ac.,* naja, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-υ.,* op., ox-ac., *phos.,* phyt, podo.,

MOANING.

plb., psor., *puls.,* rheum rhus-t., sars., sec., squil., *stram.,* sul-ac., sulph., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., **Zinc.**

daytime: Zinc.

afternoon: Cina.

evening: Ars.

sleep, during: Ars.

night: *Ars.,* cupr., hep., sec., tarent., zinc.

3 a.m.: **Kali-c.**

chill, during: Arn., chin-a., cupr., *eup-per., nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air: Phyt.

contradicted, when: Tarent.

cough during: Bell., cina, podo.

heat, during: Acon., *arn.,* bell., cham., chin-a., coff., eup-per., ip., lach., nux-v., **Puls.,** thuj., verat.

hemicrania, with: Cop.

menses, during: Ars., lyc., plat.

old age, in: *Bar-c.*

perspiration, during: Acon., bar-c., bry., camph., chin., cupr., *merc.,* phos., stram., verat.

sleep, during: *Ail.,* aloe, *alum.,* am-c., *ars., Aur., bell.,* bry., bufo, cadm., calad., *cham.,* clem., cocc., coff., con., *crot-c.,* graph., hyos., *ign., ip.,* kali-p., lach., *lyc., mur-ac.,* nat-m., *nux-υ., op.,* ph-ac., *podo., puls.,* sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*

weakness: Raph.

**MOCKING:** Ars., chin., -ip., *lach.,* par., plat., tarent.

his relatives: Sec.

**MONOMANIA:** Acon., anan., carb-v., camph., hell., *ign.,* nux-m., puls., *sil.,* stram., sulph., thuj.

to appear in a public place in a grotesque manner: Anan.

**MOOD,** agreeable: Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sul-ac., zing.

alternating: *Acon.,* agn., **Alum.,** ant-t., arn., ars., ars-i., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.,* **Bell.,** bism., bor., **Bov.,** calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.,* caust., *chin.,* con., *croc., cupr.,* cycl., *dros.,* **Ferr.,** ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p., graph.,* hyos., **Ign., Iod.,** *kali-c.,* kali-s., **Lyc.,** med., merc., *naja,* nat-c., nat-m.,

**MOOD,** alternating.

*nux-m.,* op., phos., **Plat.,** *puls.,* **Sars.,** seneg., sep., stann., staph., **Sul-ac.,** *sulph.,* tarent., tub., valer., verb., **Zinc.**

changeable, variable, etc.: *Acon.,* agn., aloe, *alum.,* ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis,* arg-m., *arg-n.,* arn., *ars.,* ars-i., asaf., asar., *aur.,* aur-m., *bar-c., bell.,* bism., *bor.,* bov., bry., bufo, *calc.,* calc-s., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., *chin., cocc.,* con., *croc., cupr.,* cycl., *dig., dros., ferr.,* ferr-ar., *gels.,* graph., hyos., **Ign.,** iod., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., **Lyc.,** *mag-c.,* meny., *merc.,* mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.,** op., *petr.,* phel., phos., plan., *plat., psor.,* **Puls.,** ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., **Sars.,** seneg., *sep.,* sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram., sul-ac.,* sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub., valer.,* verat., verb., **Zinc.**

evening: Aur., croc.

heat, during: *Nux-m.*

dinner, after: Aloe.

perspiration, during: *Aur.,* croc., *stram.,* **Sul-ac.,** zinc.

**MOONLIGHT:** *Ant-c.,* bell., thuj.

**MORAL** feeling, want, of: *Anac.,* bism., cocc., con., coloc., croc., cur., hyos., *kali-br.,* lac-c., *laur.,* op., sabad.

**MOROSE:** Æth., *agar., aloe,* alum., am-c., **Anac.,** *aran., arn., art-v.,* **Aur.,** bell., bism., **Bry.,** *calc.,* calc-s., canth., carb-ac., carb­-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v., caust, chel., chin-s., chlol., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch., coloc., con.,* cop., *crot-t.,* cupr., *cycl., dig.,* ferr., ferr-p., form., guaj., ign., *ip.,* kali-ar., *kali-p.,* kreos., *led., lyc.,* lyss., *mag-c.,* manc., mang., *merc., merl., mez., mur-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** *ph-ac., phos., plan., plat., plb.,* **Puls.,** rheum, ruta, sang., sars., **Sil.,** stann., *stry., sulph.,* thuj., uran-n., valer., verb., *zinc.*

daytime: *Cina,* merc.

morning: Am-m., con., hep., hipp., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Am-c., caust., colch.

afternoon: Alum., æth., bor., cann-s., canth., cinnb., colch., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., puls., sars., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

MOROSE.

child in daytime: *Cina.*

chill, during: Caust., puls.

eating, after: Carb-v., cham., kali-c., merc-sul., nat-c., phos., puls., thuj.

menses, before: *Lyc.*

after: Ferr.

open air amel.: Calc., stann.

perspiration, during: Mag-c.

**MORTIFICATION.** ailments after: *Arg-n., aur., aur-m.,* bell., *bry., cham.,* **Coloc., Ign., Lyc.,** *lyss.,* merc., **Nat-m.,** nux-v., *op.,* **Pall., Ph-ac.,** plat., *puls.,* rhus-t., *seneg.,* sep., **Staph.,** stram., *sulph.,* verat.

**MOTIONS.** (See Gestures.)

**MURDER,** desire to. (See Kill.)

**MUSIC,** aversion to. (See Sensitive.)

**MUTILATING** his body: Ars.

**MUTTERING** (See Delirium): Ail., alum., *apis,* arn., ars., *bell.,* calad., cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.,* colch., crot-h., dulc., *hep.,* **Hyos.,** iris, **Lach.,** *lyc., merc* nat-m., nux-v., *op.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plb., *rhus-t., sec.,* sil., stann., **Stram.,** sul-ac., tab., tarax., *verat.,* vip.

evening: Bell., *phos.,* plb.

in bed: Sil.

night, on waking: Sil.

sleep, in: Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.,* indg., merc., *rhus-t.*

**NAKED,** wants to be: *Bell.,* camph., cham., **Hyos.,** merc., merc-c., *phos.,* phyt., *sec., stram.*

in delirium: *Bell.,* **Hyos.,** *merc., phos.,* phyt., *sec.*

**NARRATING** her symptoms agg.: **Calc.,** cic., ign., *puls.,* teucr.

**NEW,** objects seem: *Hell.*

**NOISE,** averse to. (See Sensitive, Starting.)

**NYMPHOMANIA:** Ambr., agar., *ant-c., apis, bar-m., bell.,* calad., calc., *calc-p.,* camph., *cann-i., cann-s., canth.,* carb-v., *cedr., chin., coff., dig., dulc., fl-ac.,* graph., **Grat., Hyos.,** *kali-br.,* **Lach.,** *lil-t., lyc., merc.,*

NYMPHOMANIA.

mosch, *murx.,* nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v., op.,* **Orig.,** *phos.,* **Plat.,** plb., *puls., raph.,* rob., *sabad.,* sabin., sil., *staph.,* **Stram.,** sulph., *tarent., verat., zinc.*

menses, before: Calc-p., *phos.,* stram., *verat.,* during: *Hyos.,* kali-br., *plat., sec., verat.*

suppressed: Ant-c., canth., chin., cocc., hyos., *murx.,* phos., *plat.,* stram., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during: Mosch., murx., plat., sec.

pregnancy, during: Zinc.

puerperal: *Chin.,* kali-br., *plat.,* verat.

**OBSCENE.** (See Lewdness.)

**OBSTINATE:** *Acon.,* act-sp., *agar.,* aloe, **Alum.,** alumn., am-c., **Anac.,** ant-t., apis, **Arg-n.,** arn., *ars.,* aur., **Bell.,** bry., **Calc.,** calc-s., camph., canth., *caps.,* carb­-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.,** chel., *chin.,* chin-s., *cina,* croc., cycl., dig., dros., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., guaj., *hep.,* hura, hyos., *ign.,* ip., *kali-c.,* kali-i., *kali-p.,* kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.,* merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** *pall., ph-ac.,* phos., plb., *psor.,* sanic., sec., *sil., spong.,* stram., *sulph.,* **Tarent.,** thuj., viol-o., zinc.

against whatever was proposed, he had the queerest objection: **Arg-n.**

appearance of menses, upon: *Cham.*

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to: Sil.

chilly refractory and clumsy: *Caps.*

inclined to grow fat: **Calc.**

declares there is nothing the matter with him: Apis, **Arn.**

**OCCUPATION,** amel.: Agar., alum., aur., bar-c., calc., chin., *con.,* croc., *cupr., ferr., hell., helon., ign., iod., kali-br., lil-t.,* lyc., *merc-i-f,* mez., *nat-c., nux-v., pip-m.,* **Sep.,** sil., stram., thuj., verat.

aversion, to: (See business.)

**OFFENDED,** easily (See Sensitive): Acon., agar., *alum.,* anac., ang., *apis,* arn., *ars., aur.,* bor., *bov., calc.,* calc-s., camph., cann-s., *caps.,* carb-s., *carb-v., caust.,* cham., *chel.,* chin., chin-a., *cina,* cinnb., *cocc., coloc., croc., cycl.,* dros., *graph., lyc.,* lyss., merc., *nat-m.,* **Nux-v.,** *pall., petr.,* phos., *plat., puls.,* ran-b., *sars., sep., spig., staph.,* stram., *sulph., verat., zinc.*

**OVER-SENSITIVE.** (See Sensitive.)

**PERSISTS** in nothing (See Mood, Incons­tancy) : Lac-c., lach., plan.

**PERTINACITY:** Caps., dros., stram.

**PETULANT.** (See Irritability.)

**PHLEGMATIC.** (See Indifference.)

**PICKING.** (See Gestures.)

**PIETY,** nocturnal: Stram.

**P1TIES** herself: Agar., nit-ac.

**PLANS,** making many: Anac., ang., arg-n., *chin., chin-s., coff.,* nux-v., olnd., op., sep., *sulph.*

evening: *Chin., chin-s.*

gigantic: Op.

revengeful: Agar.

**PLAYFUL:** Aloe, cimic., cocc., elaps, lach., meny, naja, ox-ac., seneg., tarent.

alternating with melancholy: Psor.

desires to play in the grass: Elaps.

indisposition to play, in children: *Bar-c.,* bar-m., *cina, hep., lyc.,* **Rheum,** *sulph.*

plays with the buttons of his clothes: Mosch.

**PLEASURE:** Ang., cann-i., til.

nothing, in: (See Discontented and In­difference.)

own talking, in his. (See Talking.)

voluptuous ideas, only, in: Bell.

wakefulness, during: Sec.

waking, on from a dream of murder: Thea.

**POSITIVENESS.** (See Obstinate): Camph., caust., ferr., lach., merc.

**POWER,** love of: Lyc.

**PRAYING:** Arn., *ars.,* **Aur.,** *bell.,* cere-b., euph., hyos., nat-s., op., plat., **Puls.,** *stram.,* sul-ac., **Verat.**

nights: Stram.

**PRECOCITY.** Merc.

**PRE-OCCUPIED.** (See Absence of Mind.)

**PRESUMPTUOUS:** Lyc.

**PRIDE.** (See Haughty, Mortification.)

**PROPHESYING:** *Acon.,* agar., camph., con., stram.

predicts the time of death: **Acon.,** arg-n.

**PROSTRATION** of mind: Abrot., agar., *alum.,* ambr., *anac.,* apis, **Arg-m.,** *arg-n.,*

**PROSTRATION** of mind.

ars., ars-i., aster., **Aur.,** *bar-c., bry.,* calad., *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* cham., cic., cinnb., *cocc., colch.,* **Con., Cupr.,** dig., **Ferr-pic.,** *gels., graph., hep.,* hyper., iod., **Kali-p., Lach.,** laur., **Lec.,** *led.,* **Lyc.,** meli., merc., naja, nat-a., **Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* **Nat-p., Nit-ac.,** *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** op., petr., **Ph-ac., Phos., Pio-ac.,** *plan.,* plat., podo., *puls.,* rhus-t., *sars., selen.,* seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** *spig.,* spong., stann., *staph., sul-ac.,* **Sulph.,** teucr., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

noon: Carb-v., phos.

evening: Cham.

eating, after: Lach.

emissions, after: Carb-an., *sel.*

menses, after: **Alum.**

reading, from: Aur., *sil.*

talking, from: *Calc-p.*

trifles, from: *Phos.*

writing, after: *Sil.*

**PULL,** desires to pull ones hair: **Bell.,** lach., *lil-t.,* tarent.

ones nose in the street: *Merc.*

ones teeth: Bell.

**QUARRELSOME:** Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.,* anan., ant-t., *arn., ars.,* aster., **Aur.,** bar-c., *bell.,* bor., *bov., brom., bry.,* calc., calc-s., *camph.,* canth., caps., caust., cench., *cham.,* chel., chin., *con.,* cor-r., *croc.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* dig., *dulc.,* elaps, ferr., ferr-ar., fl-ac., hipp., *hyos.,* **Ign.,** ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-i., *lach.,* lepi., *lyc.,* lyss., *merc.,* merl., mez., *mosch.,* nat-a., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., pall., *P****etr.,*** *ph-ac., phos., plat.,* plb., *psor., ran-b.,* rat., rheum, ruta, seneg., *sep.,* spong., stann., *staph., stram.,* stront., **Sulph.,** sul-ac., **Tarent.,** thea, *thuj.,* til., *verat., verat-v.,* viol-t., zinc.

morning: Petr., psor., ran-b.

12 to 2 p.m.: Aster.

afternoon: Alum., dulc.

4 p.m.: Lyss.

evening: Ant-c., nat-m., nicc., psor., sil.

night: Verat.

QUARRELSOME.

alternating with gaiety and laughter: Croc., spong.

care and discontent: Ran-b.

silent depression: *Con.*

singing: Croc.

anger, without: Bell., *dulc.*

disputes with absent persons: Lyc.

intoxicated, when: *Petr.*

jealousy, from: *Cench., lach.,* nux-v.

menses, during: Am-c.

sleep in: Ars., cupr., *bell.,* rheum.

waking, on: Lyc.

**QUESTIONS,** speaks continually in: *Aur.*

**QUICK** to act (See Thoughts rapid): *Coff., lach.*

**QUIET** disposition: Abies-c., aloe, *alum.,* asar., *bell.,* caps., *cic.,* clem., cocc., euph., *gels., hyos., ign., lach.,* lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.,** plat., *plb.,* puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

cannot be quieted: **Cina.**

carried, only by being: **Cham.**

heat, during: *Bry., gels.*

wants to be: Bell., **Bry.,** cann-i., coca, cupr-s., dios., euph., **Gels.,** sal-ac.

chill, during: Ars., **Bry.,** *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquility: Nux-v.

walking in open air: Arn., bor., calc-p., sabin.

**RAGE,** fury (See Insanity, Mania, Delirium): *Acon., æth.,* **Agar.,** alumn., *anac.,* ant-t., arg-n., *arn., ars.,* bar-c., **Bell.,** bry., bufo, calc., *camph.,* cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.,** *carb-s.,* cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, *colch.,* coloc., cori-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.,* dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hell.,* hep., **Hyos.,** hyper., jatr., kali-c., **Lac-c.,** *lach.,* lob., **Lyc.,** *merc.,* **Mosch.,** *nat-m., nit-ac.,* nux-m., œna., **Op.,** par., *phos.,* plb., *puls.,* ruta, sabad., *sec.,* seneg., *sol-n.,* **Stram.,** *sulph.,* sul-ac., *tab.,* tarent., **Verat.,** vip., zinc.

evening: Acon., anac., ars., bell., *hyos., lach.,* merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., puls., zinc.

night: Acon., ars., *bell.,* con., *hyos.,* lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., puls., *verat.*

alone, while: Bufo.

alternating, affectionate disposition, with: Croc.

**RAGE,** alternating.

consciousness: Acon.

convulsions, with: Stram.

religious excitement, with: Agar.

aroused, when: Phos.

cold applications to head amel.: Sabad.

constant: *Agar.*

convulsive: Ars., *bell., stram.*

does not know his relatives: *Bell.*

drinking, while: *Stram.*

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

with: Bell., cupr., hyos., nux-v., op., plb.

headache, with: *Ars.,* **Bell.,** croc., *lyc.,* nat-m., puls., **Stram.,** *verat.*

insults, after: Sang., stram.

kill people, tries to: Hep., **Hyos.,** sec., *stram.*

menses, uring: Acon., bell., hyos.

mischievous: Agar.

pulls hair of bystanders: *Bell.*

shining objects, from: Bell., canth., hyos., *stram.*

staring looks, with: Bell.

strength increased: *Agar.,* **Bell.**

touch, renewed by: *Bell., op., stram.*

trying to drink, when or touching larynx: Canth.

violent: Agar., **Bell., Hyos., Stram.**

water, sight of: *Bell., canth.,* cupr., hyos., lach., *stram.*

**RASHNESS:** *Aur.,* caps., meny., puls.

**READING.** averse to: *Acon.,* bar-c., brom., carb-ac., *carl.,* clem., coca, com., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lac-ac., lil-t., nat-a., *nux-v.,* ox-ac., phys., pyr., *sil.*

walking in the open air amel.: Ox-ac.

desires to be read to: Chin., clem.

**RECOGNIZE,** does not. his relatives: Acet-ac., agar., *anac.,* **Bell.,** calad., cic., cupr., *glon.,* **Hyos.,** kali-bi., *lach.,* meli., *merc.,* œna., *op.,* phos., plb., *stram.,* sul-ac., tab., valer., *verat., zinc.*

own house: Meli., merc., psor.

well known streets: Cann-i., **Glon.,** lach., **Nux-m., Petr.**

everything, but cannot move: Cocc., sang.

**REFUSES** things asked for. (See Capricious­ness.)

**REFUSES** to take the medicine: Hyos.

**RELIGIOUS** affections (See Anxiety, Des pair, Fear): Alum., am-c., *arg-n., ars., aur.,* bar-c., *bell., calc.,* camph., carb-s., *carb-v.,* caust., *cham., chel.,* cina, coff, con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr., ferr-ar., *graph.,* hura, **Hyos.,** *ign.,* kali-br., *kali-p.,* **Lach., Lil-t.,** *lyc., med., meli.,* merc., *mez.,* nat-m., nux-v., *plat., psor., puls.,* rob., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., selen., *sep.,* sil., stann., *stram.,* **Sulph.,** thuj., **Verat., Zinc.**

alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t., *plat.*

children, in: *Ars., calc., lach., sulph.*

fanaticism: Rob., selen., sulph., thuj.

feeling, want of (See Moral Feeling) Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.,* sulph.

**REMORSE:** Alum., am-c., *ars., aur., bell.,* carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, *cocc.,* **Coff.,** con., *cupr.,* cycl., *dig.,* ferr., ferr-ar., graph., *hyos., ign.,* lach., *med.,* merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.,* ruta, sabad., sel., *sil.,* stram., stront., sulph., *verat., zinc.*

afternoon: Am-c., carb-v.

evening: *Puls.*

night; Puls.

repents quickly: Croc., olnd.

trifles, about: *Sil.*

waking, on: Puls.

**REPROACHES,** ailments after: Coloc., *ign.,* **Op.,** ph-ac., *staph.*

himself: *Acon., ars., aur.,* calc-p., cob., cycl., *dig.,* hell., hura, *hyos., ign.,* lyc., merc., nat-a., *nat-m., op.,* ph-ac., *puls., san., thuj.*

others: *Acon.,* alum., **Ars.,** aur., calc-p., caps., cham., **Chin.,** cic., gran., *hyos.,* ign., *lach., lyc.,* merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-m., nux-v.,* par., rhus-t., sep., staph., verat.

4 p.m.: Bor.

**REPULSIVE** mood: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., camph., caps., caust., con., croc., *hep.,* ign., ip., kali-c., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.,* nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *puls.,* samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

**RESENTMENT.** (See Malicious.)

**RESERVED:** Æth., alum., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., bism., *calc.,* caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., coloc., cycl., dros., euph., euphr., grat., *hell., hyos., ign.,* indg., ip., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mang., mur-ac.,* nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.,* plb., *puls.,* rheum, sabad., sabin., spong., *stann.,* verat.

morning: Cocc., hep., petr.

in bed: Cocc.

afternoon: Anac., mang.

evening: Am-m.

air, in the open: Stram.

eating, after: Plb.

menses, during: Am-c., mur-ac.

sleep, after: Anac.

walking, while, in open air: Bor., ph-ac., sabin.

after, in open air: Arn., calc.

**RESOLUTE.** (See Courageous.)

**REST,** cannot, when things are not in proper place: Anac., *ars.*

**RESTLESSNESS,** nervousness: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., **Acon.,** acon-c., act-sp., æth., *agar.,* ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ammc., amyl-n., **Anac.,** anan., anthr., ant-c., ant-s., *ant-t., apis,* apoc., *arg-m.,* **Arg-n.,** arn., **Ars.,** *ars-h.,* **Ars-i.,** *art-v.,* arum-t., a*saf., asar.,* asc-t., aster., atro., *aur., aur-m.,* bad., **Bapt.,** bar-c., **Bell.,** bism., bor., *bov.,* bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc., Calc-p.,** *calc-s.,* calo., **Camph.,** cann-i., *cann-s.,* canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* castor., caul., *caust.,* cedr., *cham., chel.,* chim., *chin.,* chin-a., chin-s., chlor., **Cimic.,** *cina,* cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.,** clem., cob., coca, *coc.,* coc-c., *coff.,* coff-t., *colch.,* **Coloc.,** coll., com., con., *cop.,* cor-r., com., croc., crot-t., cub., **Cupr., Cupr-ar.,** cupr-s., curl, cycl., *dig.,* dios., dirc., dor., dros., *dulc.,* elaps, erig., eug., euphr., eupi., ery-a., **Ferr., Ferr-ar.,** *ferr-i.,* ferr-m., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gins., *graph.,* guaj., hæm., ham., *hell.,* helon., hipp., hydr-ac., **Hyos.,** hyper., *ign.,* ind., *iod., ip.,* iris, jab., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-br., kali-c.,* kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n., kali-p., kali-s.,* kalm., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.,*

RESTLESSNESS.

*lach.,* lachn., lact., laur., *lec., led.,* lepi., *lil-t.,* lob., **Lyc.,** lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang., med.,* meph., **Merc.,** *merc-c.,* merc-d., merc-i-r., merl., *mez.,* mill., morph., *mosch.,* mur-ac., myric., naja, *nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-m., *nux-v.,* œna., olnd., onos., *op.,* osm., ox-ac., *petr., ph-ac.,* phos., phys., phyt., plan., *plat.,* **Plb.,** prun., *psor.,* ptel., **Puls.,** ran-b., rat., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.,** *rhus-v., rumx., ruta,* sabad., sabin., *samb.,* sanic., sarr., scut., **Sec., Sep., Sil.,** sol-n., spig., *stann.,* **Staph., Stram., Sulph.,** sul-ac., sumb., *tab.,* tarax., **Tarent.,** tax., *tell., thuj.,* trom., *valer.,* verat., vinc., viol-o., vip., **Zinc.,** zing.

daytime: Ambr., kali-br., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.,* staph., sulph.

morning: Ail., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.,* hyos., hyper., iod., ir-fœ., kali-br., *lyc.,* nat-m., myric., ph-ac., phys., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Cina, dulc., hyper.

forenoon: Am-m., anac., calad., cimic., fago., lyss., nat-c., phos., sil., thuj.

noon: Bell., lyss.

afternoon: Anac., apis, aur., calc-s., *carb-v.,* caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago, hyos., jug-c., merc., naja, nicc., ruta, staph., tab., thuj.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum., am-c., ars.,* bov., *calc.,* calc-s., *carb-v.,* caul., **Caust.,** chin-s., clem., dios., equis., fago., ferr., hep., jab., kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.,* mur-ac., *nat-c.,* nat-p., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., phys., *rumx.,* ruta, sabin., scut., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Lyc., **Mag-m.,** nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., thuj.

4 to 6 p.m.: Carb-v., lyc.

6 p.m. till 6 a.m.: **Kreos.**

8 p.m.: Calc., **Merc.**

night: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon., acon-c., alum., am-caust., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-t., *apis,* apoc., *arg-m., arg-n.,* **Ars.,** *ars-i.,* asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bad., *bapt., bell.,* bism., bov.,

**RESTLESSNESS,** night.

bry., cact., cahin., *calc.,* calc-caust., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.,* card-m., *cast-v.,* cast., *caul.,* **Caust.,** cedr., *cham.,* chin., chin-a., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., *cist., cit-v.,* clem., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., cor-r., com., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., *cycl.,* dig., dios., dirc., dulc., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gnaph., *graph., guaj.,* hell., hura, hydr., **Hyos.,** hyper., *ign.,* indg., ind., iod., *iris,* jac., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.,** *kali-br.,* kali-c., **Kreos.,** *lac-c.,* lach., led., **Lyc.,** lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.,* mang., *med.,* **Merc.,** *merc-c.,* merc-cy., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.,* myric., *nat-a.,* nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., oxal-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.,* phys., phyt., plan., *plb., podo.,* ptel., **Puls.,** *ran-b., ran-s.,* **Rhus-t.,** rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sang., senec., *sep.,* sil., spong., stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.,** sul-i., tab., tarax., thea, *teucr.,* thuj., ust., *valer.,* verat., verat-v., verb., vesp., vip., zinc.

midnight, at: Nat-m.

waking, on: Plat.

before: Alum., cot., *ferr.,* mag-m., sars., senec.

after: **Ars.,** *dios.,* lyc., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.,* rhus-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a.m.: Get., nat-a., phos.

2 a.m.: Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m., myric., zing.

3 a.m.: Agar., calc-ar., *chin-a.,* cimic., coc-c., *kreos.,* nat-a., nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about: Nicc.

4 a.m.: Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a.m.: Tarent.

air, in open, amel.: *Aur-m.,* graph., lach., laur., lyc., valer.

alone, when: All-s., mez., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, dur­ing fever: *Ars.*

anxious, etc.: *Acon., æth.,* alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., **Ars.,** *ars-i.,* asaf., aspar., *aur., bell.,* bism., bov., *bry., calc.,* calc-p., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.,*

**RESTLESSNESS,** anxious.

*caust., cham.,* chel., chin., chin-a., chin-s., cimic., clem., coff., croc., crot-h., *cupr.,* dros., *ferr., graph., hell., hep.,* iod., **Kali-ar., Kali-c.,** kali-i., lact., mag-m., meny., *merc.,* **Nat-a., Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* plb., *rhus-t.,* ruta, *sabad.,* sanic., sep., *sil.,* staph., *sulph.,* spig., spong., staph., *tab.,* **Tarent.,** valer., *verat.,* zinc.

compelling rapid walking: *Arg-n.,* **Ars.,** lil-t., sul-ac., **Tarent.**

epilepsy, during intervals of: *Arg-n.*

back, during tired aching in: Galc-f.

bed, driving out of: **Ars.,** *ars-i., bell.,* **Bism.,** bry., carb-an., *carb-v.,* caust., *cham.,* chin., chin-a., chin-s., con., **Ferr.,** ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph., hep.,* hyos., *lyc., mag-c.,* mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., **Rhus-t.,** sep., sil., ther.

heat of, from: Op.

wants to go from one bed to another: **Ars.,** *bell., calc.,* cham., cina, *ferr., hyos.,* merc., mez., *plb., rhus-t.,* sep., stram., verat.

tossing about in: *Acon.,* alumn., alum., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.,* **Ars.,** asaf., *arum-t.,* bapt., *bell.,* bor., *bry., calc., camph.,* canth., carb-an., *castor., caust., cham.,* cic., *cina,* cist., clem., cocc., cor-r., crot-t., **Cupr.,** cur., dulc., **Ferr.,** ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., guaj., hell., ign., *kali-ar.,* kreos., *lach.,* led., *lyc.,* mag-m., *merc., mur-ac.,* nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., *puls., ran-s.,* rheum, **Rhus-t.,** senn., *sep.,* squil., *staph., stram., stry., sulph.,* **Tarent.,** thuj., valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in: Sep.

from heat rising up into the mouth from: Nux-v.

children, in: Ant-t., bor., cham., *jalap.,* rheum.

relieved by being carried about: Ant-t., ars., *cham.,* cina, kali-c.

chill, during the: Acon., anac., **Ars.,** asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps., carb-v., eup­per., kali-ar., kreos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., plan., plat., rhus-t., spig.

at beginning of: *Lach.,* phos.

RESTLESSNESS.

coition, after: **Calc.,** cop., dig., petr., *sep.*

company, in: *Carb-v.*

conversation, from: *Ambr.*

convulsions, before: **Arg-n.,** bufo.

after: Œna.

dinner, after: Am-m., nat-c., ruta, thuj.

amel after: Thuj.

drink, at the sight of: Bell.

drinking agg.: *Crot-c.*

eating, when: Bor., petr.

after: Am-m., bar-c., chin., cinnb., lach., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

eyes, on closing at night, agg.: **Mag-m.,** sep.

fainting, followed by: Calc.

headache, during: Anac., arg-n., *ars., bell.,* bry., cadm., calad., canth., cham., chin., daph., gent-c., ign., kali-i., *lach., lyc.,* morph., naja, nux-m., ran-b., ruta, sil., syph., vip-t.

from pain in forehead, at night: Cycl.

heat, during the: *Acon.,* am-c., ant-t., *arn.,* **Ars.,** atro., bapt., *bar-c., bell.,* calc., caps., *carb-v., cham.,* chin., chin-a., *chin-s.,* cina, con., cub., *ferr., ferr-ac.,* ferr-p., *gels.,* hyper., *ip.,* kali-ar., lachn., *lyc.,* mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., mosch., *mur-ac.,* op., plan., **Puls.,** rheum, **Rhus-t.,** rhus-v., sabin., sec., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.,* thuj., valer.

after: Ph-ac., puls., sep.

internal: Acon., agar., atro., **Ars.,** carb-an., carl., chel., dros., eupi., gins., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., op., par., plb., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., rheum, **Rhus-t.,** sep., **Sil.**

morning, on waking: Sep.

evening, in bed: Eupi.

night, on waking, with headache: Par.

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet: Lyc.

lying, while: Aur., cit-v., mag-m., nux-v. on back agg., on side amel.: Calc-p.

menses, before: Acon., coloc., con., kali-c., *kreos.,* lyc., mag-c., mag-aust., mang., *nux-v.,* puls., **Sulph.**

**RESTLESSNESS,** menses.

during: *Acon.,* am-c., ant-t., apis, *ars.,* bell., bor., *calc., cham.,* cocc., *coff.,* croc., *cycl.,* gels., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* op., phos., plat., *p*ufr., *rhus-t.,* sec., *sep., stram.,* sulph., tarent., thuj., vib.

after: Mag-c.

suppressed, during: Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., zinc.

mental labor, during: Bor., fago., ind., *kali-p.*

amel.: *Nat-c.*

metrorrhagia, during: *Acon., apis,* cham., hyos., stram.

music, from: Nat-c., tarent.

pacing back and forwards: Plan.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical: *Ars.*

every third day: Anac.

perspiration, during: Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel.: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: Acon., verat.

rage, ending in a: Canth.

reading, while: Dros., *nat-c.,* sumb.

rising, on: Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat: Caust.

room, in: *Iod., kali-s.,* **Lyc.**

sitting, while: Alum., cact., *caust., ferr., iod.,* **Lyc.,** mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sep., sil.,* sulph.

at work, while: **Graph.**

sleep, before: Phos., thuj.

smoking, after: Calad.

stool, during: Bell.

storm, before: *Psor.*

during: Gels., nat-c., *nat-m., phos.,* psor.

stretching backward amel.: Bor.

study, when attempting to: Fago., ind.

sunlight agg.: Cadm.

talking, after: Ambr., bor.

tremulous: Arn., *plat.*

RESTLESSNESS.

urination, before: Ph-ac.

waking on: Ambr., am-c., bell., canth., cedr., chin., cina, dulc., hyper., ph-ac., phos., sep., *sil.,* squil., stann., tarax.

walking, while: Ambr., caust., merc., pæon., ran-b., thuj.

amel.: Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel.: Aur-m., graph., **Lyc., Puls.**

warm bed agg.: *Ars-i., ferr., iod., kali-s., lach.,* nat-m., *puls.*

working, while: Cit-v., **Graph.**

**REVEALS** secrets: Agar., hyos.

in sleep: Am-c., *ars.*

**REVENGEFUL.** (See Malicious.)

**REVERENCE** for those around him: Ham. lack of: Anac., coloc.

**REVERIES.** (See Absorbed.)

**RIDICULE,** mania to: Acon., hyos., lach., nux-v., verat.

**RIDICULOUS** actions. (See Gestures.)

**RIDING** in a carriage, averse to: Psor.

**ROCKING** amel.: Acon., cham., cina, puls., rhus-t.

**ROLLING** on the floor: Acet-ac., *calc.,* **Op.**

**ROVING** about naked: Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the Summer: Hyos.

senseless, insane: Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.,* sabad., stram., verat.

**RUDENESS** (Compare Insolent): Ambr., arn., aur., bell., canth., eug., gal-ac., graph., hell., *hyos., lac-c.,* **Lyc.,** lyss., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.,* op., pall., par., phos., *stram.,* **Verat.**

ailments from: *Calc.,* cocc., *colch.,* nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

**RUNS** about (See Escape): Agar., ars., *bell.,* bufo, *calc.,* canth., con., *chin., cupr.,* cupr-ar., glon., hell., **Hyos.,** iod., plb., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* tarent., **Verat.**

**SADNESS,** mental depression: *Abies-n.,* abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.,** act-s., *æsc.,* agar., *agn.,* ail., all-c., aloe, *alum.,* alumn., *ambr., am-c., am-m.,* aminc., *anac.,* anan., *ant-c.,* apis, apoc., aran., *arg-m., arg-n., arn.,*

**SADNESS,** mental depression.

**Ars., Ars-i.,** arum-t., *asaf.,* asar., aster., **Aur., Aur-m.,** aur-s., bapt., *bar-c., bar-m., bell.,* benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., *brom., bry., bufo, cact.,* calad., **Calc., Calc-ar.,** *calc-f, calc-p.,* **Calc-s.,** *camph.,* cann-i., *cann-s., canth., caps.,* **Carb-an., Carb-s.,** *carb-υ.,* card-m., carl., cast., **Caust., Cham.,** *chel.,* **Chin.,** *chin-a., chin-s., cic.,* **Cimic.,** cina, cinnb., *clem.,* cob., coca, *cocc.,* coch., *coff., colch., coloc., con., com., croc.,* **Crot-c.,** *crot-h.,* crot-t., *cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc.,* echi., elaps, cug., eup-per., eup-pur., euph., euphr., **Ferr.,** *ferr-ar.,* **Ferr-i.,** *ferr-p.,* fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.,** glon., **Graph.,** *grat.,* guaj., hæm., ham., **Hell.,** *helon., hep.,* **Hipp.,** *hura,* hydrc., *hydr., hyos.,* hyper., **Ign.,** *indg.,* ind., **lod.,** *ip.,* iris, *kali-ar.,* kali-bi., **Kali-br.,** *kali-c.,* kali-chl., *kali-i.,* kali-n., **Kali-p.,** kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.,** *lac-d.,* **Lach.,** lachn., lact., lam., *laur., lec.,* **Lept., Lil-t.,** lob., **Lyc.,** lycps., mag c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc., mang.,* med., meny., **Merc.,** *merc-c., merc-i-r.,* merl., **Mez.,** mosch., **Murx.,** *mur-ac., mygal.,* myric., *naja,* **Nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** *nat-p.,* **Nat-s.,** nicc., **Nit-ac.,** nux-m., *nux-v.,* olnd., *ol-an.,* op., oxyt., *petr.,* phel., *ph-ac., phos., phyt.,* pic-ac., plan., **Plat.,** *plb.,* pod., prum., **Psor.,** ptel., **Puls.,** ran-s., raph., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.,** *rhus-v.,* rob., rumx., *ruta,* sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sarr., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.,** *sil., spig., spong.,* **Stann.,** *staph., still., stram.,* stront., *stry.,* **Sulph.,** *sul-ac., tab.,* tarent., tell., ter., **Thuj.,** til., trill., uran., ust., valer., **Verat.,** *verat-v.,* verb., vib., viol-t., *visc.,* xanth., **Zinc.,** zing., ziz.

daytime: Agn-c., ant-c., dros., nat-m., phel., stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

morning: Agar., aloe, *alum.,* alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., *aur.,* bar-c., bar-m., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.,* cast., caust., con., cop., dulc., hep., hura, hyper., graph., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.,** *lyc.,* mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., manc., mur-ac., naja, *nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac., nux-υ.,* ol-an., op., *petr., phos., plat.,* plb., *puls.,* rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

amel.: Carb-an., graph.  
mirthful in evening: Calc-s.

SADNESS.

rising, after, amel.: Sep.

waking, on: **Alum.,** ars., bar-c., carb-an., cop., ign., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.,** *lyc.,* nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *sep.,* tarax., tarent., verat., xanth.

after: Anac., ant-c., cop., hipp., nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuj.

9 a.m. till noon: Alumn.

forenoon: Alum., am-c., ant-c., arg-m., apis, *cann-s.,* nux-m., thuj.

amel.: Raph., sars.

noon: Canth., caust., sarr., *zinc.*

lively, in evening sad, or vice versa: *Zinc.*

afternoon: Æth., alum., ant-t., calc-s., carb-an., carl., cast., *chin-s.,* cimic., *cocc.,* coc-c., con., cop., dig., echi., *graph.,* grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric., nicc., ol-an., *op., phos.,* plat., pul-n., rhus-r., ruta, sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Agar., *cann-s.*

evening: Æth., agar., alum., am-c., *ant-c.,* ant-t., *ars.,* **Aur.,** bar-c., bov., *calc., calc-s.,* carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* cast., caust., con., cycl., dig., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph., hep.,* hyper., ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lact., *lyc.,* mag-c., murx, naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.,** *phos., plat.,* **Puls.,** ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta, senec.,* seneg., *sep.,* spig., stram., *sulph.,* ther., *verat.,* zinc.

amel.: Aloe, am-c., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-v., coca, ham., mag-c., nicc., sulph., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Ars., graph., stram., sulph.*

twilight, in: *Ars.,* ign., *phos.,* rhus-t.

night: Alum., am-c., arn., *ars.,* calc., camph., carb-an., *caust.,* dulc., *graph.,* kali-p., lach., lil-t., nat-c., *nat-m., phos.,* plat., rhus-t.

amel.: Am-c., tarent.

and day, with weeping: *Caust.*

diarrhoea in the morning: Lil-t.

bed, in: *Ars.,* graph., kali-c., lil-t., *nat-m.,* stram., sulph.

midnight: Plat.

after: Manc., rhus-t.

SADNESS.

air, in open: Æth., con., cupr., hep., *kali-c.,* mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.,* sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

amel.: Arg-n., **Plat., Puls.,** rhus-t., tarent.

alone, when: Æth., all-s., **Ars.,** aur., bov., *calc.,* con., *dros.,* ferr., *ferr-ac.,* kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *mez., nat-m.,* phos., sil., *stram.,* valer., zinc.

alternating with cheerfulness. (See Cheer­ful.) with hilarity. (See Mirth.)

physical energy: *Aur.*

irritability: Ambr.

sexual excitement: Lil-t.

vehemence: Ambr.

anger, after: Apis, ars., bell., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., sep.

annoyance, after: Kali-bi.

bad news, after: Calc-p., puls.

business, when thinking of: *Puls.*

causeless: Phos., tarent.

children: *Ars., calc.,* caust., *lach.,* rhus-t., sulph.

chill, before: *Ant-c.*

during: **Acon.,** am-c., *apis,* **Ars.,** calc., cann-s., carb-s., cham., **Chin.,** chin-a., cocc., **Con.,** cupr., *cycl., graph.,* hep., **Ign.,** lach., *lyc.,* merc., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat., puls.,* rhus-t., selen., sep., spig., staph., verat.

cloudy weather: Am-c.

coition, after: Calc., con., *nat-m., sep.,* staph.

cold, from becoming cold: *Phos.,* teucr.

complaining amel.: Tab.

consolation agg. (See Consolation.)

continence, from: Bell., **Con.,** hyos., stram.

coughing, after: Iod., sep.

darkness: Calc., camph., *phos.,* plat., rhus-t., stram.

dinner, after: *Ars., nux-v.,* til.

eating, before: Mag-m.

while: Sep.

after: Alum., *anac.,* arg-n., *ars.,* asaf., bar-c., canth., caust., cham., *chin., cinnb.,* con., hyos., iod., mosch., *nat-c.,* **Nux-v.,** ol-an., podo., *puls.,* til., zinc. amel.: Am-c., am-m., clem., kali-bi., mag-m., tarent.

SADNESS.

emission, from: Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-p., **Nux-v.,** ph-ac., *puls.,* sang., ust.

epistaxis after: Puls.

errors of diet: **Nat-c.**

exertion, after: Agar., *ars., calc.*

amel.: Ferr.

flowers, smell of: Hyos.

future, about the. (See Anxiety.)

girls, before puberty: *Ars.,* calc-p., *hell., lach.*

happy, on seeing others: Helon.

headache, during: Cimic., crot-h., naja, phos., ther.

heat, during the: **Acon.,** æsc., apis, arg-n., **Ars.,** *bell.,* bry., *calc.,* carb-s., chin., chin-a., coca, cocc., *con., dig., eup-per.,* graph., hipp., ign., kali-ar., lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.,* op., *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plat., puls., *rhus-t.,* sep., *sil., spong.,* stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., vip.

injuries of the head, from: Arn., *cic.,* con., *nat-s.,* puls., rhus-t., sulph.

insult, as if from: *Cocc.*

itching, from: **Psor.**

labor, during: Cimic., *ign.,* lach., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sulph., *verat.,* zinc.

masturbation, from: Agar., calad., cocc., *con.,* gels., ham., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nux-v., **Ph-ac.,** *plat.,* sars., sil., staph., sulph.

menses, before: Am-c., bell., berb., brom., *calc., caust., con.,* cycl., ferr., ferr-p., hell., lac-c., lac-d., *lyc.,* manc., *murx.,* **Nat-m.,** *nit-ac.,* phos., **Puls.,** *sep.,* **Stann.,** stram., *verat.,* vesp., xan.

during: Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., *caust.,* cimic., cop., cur., ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., *petr.,* plat., plb., *puls.,* senec., *sep.,* sil., tab., thuj., zinc.

amel.: *Cycl., lach., stann., zinc.*

the first menses: Hell.

after: Alum., chin., *ferr.,* sil., ust.

suppressed: Ars., aur., calc., cimic., *con.,* croc., cycl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

SADNESS.

mercury, after abuse of: **Aur., Aur-m.,** *hep., nic-ac.,* staph.

misfortune, as if from: *Calc.,* chin-s., cycl., phel., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

music, from: *Acon.,* cham., *dig., graph., kreos.,* lyc., *nat-c.,* nat-p., *nat-s.,* nux-v., phos., *sabin.,* sep., tarent., thuj.

sad music, amel.: Mang.

noise, from: Ant-c., phos.

periodical: *Ars., aur., con.,* cop.

every fourteen days: *Con.*

perspiration, during: *Acon., apis,* ars., *aur.,* bell., bry., *calc.,* calc-s., carb-s., *chin.,* chin-a., **Con.,** graph., ign., lyc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.,* selen., *sep.,* spig., *sulph.,* thuj.

pregnancy, in: Cimic., lach., *nat-m.*

pressure about chest, from: Graph.

quiet: Ign., nux-v.

respiration, with impeded: Ant-c., lach., laur., sep., tab.

sexual excitement, after: Tarent.

slight, an undeserved, from: Arg-n.

society, in agg.: Euph.

amel.: Bov.

stories, from sad: **Cic.**

sultry weather, in : Sep.

sunshine, in: *Stram.*

amel.: Plat.

supper, after: Nux-v.

amel.: Am-c., clem., tarent.

thunderstorm amel.: Sep.

trifles, about: Agar., bar-c., cocc., *dig., graph.,* mez.

urination amel.: Eug., hyos.

waking, on (See Morning): *Alum.,* bell., bufo, calc-p., kali-c., *kali-p., lach.,* lepi., lyc., nit-ac., op., *ph-ac.,* plat., plb., raph., tarent.

walking, while: Acon., con., tab., ther., thuj.

amel.: Cop.d

in open air: Ant-c., calc., coff., con., *cupr.,* hep., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac., sep.,* sulph., tab.

**SADNESS,** walking, in open air.

amel.: Plat., *puls., rhus-t.*

only while, the longer he walks the worse he gets: *Ph-ac.*

standing still or sit down, must: Cupr.

warm room: Calc., *plat.,* **Puls.,** rhus-t., tarent.

weep, cannot: *Gels.,* **Nat-m.**

weeping amel.: Dig., med., phos.

**SCOLDING.** (See Quarrelsome.)

**SCORN** (See Contempt), ailments from: Acon., *aur.,* bell., **Bry., Cham.,** coff., *coloc.,* ferr., hyos., ip., lyc., *nat-m.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., *par., phos., plat.,* sep., *staph.,* stront., sulph., verat.

**SCRATCHES** with hands: Stram., tarent. the lime of the walls: Canth.

**SCREAM.** (See Shrieking.)

**SCRUPULOUS.** (See Conscientious.)

**SEARCHING** on floor: Ign., plb., stram.

at night for thieves: Ars.

after having dreamt of them: Nat-m.

**SECRETIVE:** Dig., *ign.*

**SECRETS,** divulges. (See Reveals Secrets.)

**SELFISHNESS:** Agar., asaf., crot-t., ign., med., mosch., *puls.,* pyrus., *sulph.,* valer.

**SENSES,** acute: Anac., *arn.,* **Ars.,** bar-c., **Bell.,** cann-i., caps., *chin.,* clem., **Coff.,** hydr-ac., *ign., lyss.,* **Nux-v., Op., Phos.,** thea.

confused: Arg-n., bell., lil-t., mang.

dullness of: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., *arn.,* ars., ars-i., asar., aur., *bell.,* bov., bry., calc., *camph.,* canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.,* con., *cycl.,* dig., dulc., **Hell.,** *hyos.,* ign., indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-p.,* lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.,* mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., **Nux-m.,** nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.,** petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.,* selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.,* tab., ther., verat., zinc.

vanishing, of: Anac., ant-t., asar., ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc., *camph.,* cann-s., canth., carb-an., carbo-o., cham., *chel.,* cic., coff, croc., crot-h., cupr., glon., graph., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., *lach.,* laur., *nux-v., puls.,* ran-b., rhod., stann., staph., stram.

**SENSITIVE,** oversensitive (See Offended):

*Acon., æsc.,* æth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., apis, **Arg-n.,** *arn., ars., ars-i.,* asaf., *asar., aur., bar-c.,* **Bell., Bor.,** *bov.,* bry., *calc.,* calc-p., *calc-s.,* camph., cann-s., *canth.,* carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* cast., *caust., cham.,* **Chin., Chin-a., Chin-s.,** cic., cina, clem., *cocc.,* **Coff.,** colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.,* cupr., daph., dig., dros., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., *fl-ac.,* **Gels.,** gran., hep., *hyos.,* **Ign.,** *iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i.,* kali-n., *kali-p., kali-s.,* kreos., *lac-c., lach.,* laur., **Lyc., Lyss.,** *mag-m., med.,* meph., *merc.,* mez., *mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** *nat-p., nat-s.,* **Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** ph-ac., **Phos.,** *plat.,* **Plb.,** psor., **Puls., Ran-b.,** sabad., *sabin.,* samb., sanic., sars., *seneg., sep.,* **Sil.,** spig., stann., *staph.,* **Sulph.,** tab., **Ther.,** *teucr.,* thuj., **Valer.,** verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: Carb-v.

morning: Calc., graph., nat-s., *thuj.*

evening: *Calc.*

ailments, to the most trifling: Nux-v.

certain persons: Am-m., aur., calc., crot-h., **Nat-c.,** sel., stann.

children: *Acon.,* ant-s., ant-t., *bell.,* calc., *cham., kali-p., phos., puls., staph., teucr.*

chill, during: Bry., *caps.,* chin., colch., hep., nat-c., petr., phos., verat.

coffee, after: **Cham.**

conversation. (See Talk, Conversation.)

cruelties, when hearing of: **Calc.**

crying of children: Caust., phos.

external impressions, to all: Arn., clem., *cocc., colch.,* iod., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* ph-ac., *phos., staph.*

heat, during: Bell., carb-v., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Puls.,** teucr., valer.

jests, to. (See Offended.)

light: *Acon., ars.,* **Bell.,** *colch., kali-p.,* lac-c., **Nux-v., Phos.**

menses, before: Nit-ac., *nux-v., sep.*

mental impressions, to: Phos., zinc.

moral impressions, to: All-s., dig., ign., psor.

music, to: *Acon., ambr.,* bufo, cact., carb-an., caust., *cham.,* coff, dig., *graph., kreos., lyc.,* merc., **Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nat-s.,* **Nux-v.,** *phos., ph-ac., sabin.,* **Sep.,** stann., *tarent.,* thuj., viol-o., zinc.

SENSITIVE.

noise, to: **Acon.,** aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n., arn., ars., ars-i.,* **Asar.,** *aur., bar-c.,* bapt., **Bell., Bor.,** *bry.,* bufo, cact., *calc.,* camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v.,* card-m., *caust., cham.,* chel., **Chin., Chin-a.,** cic., cimic., cinnb., *cocc.,* **Coff.,** colch., **Con.,** *ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac.,* gels., *hell.,* hura, hyos., *ign.,* iod., *ip.,* kali-ar., **Kali-c.,** kali-i., *kali-p.,* kali-s., *lac-c., lach., lyc., lyss., mag-m.,* manc., mang., *med., merc.,* mosch., nat-a., *nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nat-s.,* **Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op.,** ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos., plat.,* ptel., *puls.,* rhus-t., sabad., **Sep., Sil.,** *spig.,* stann., tanac., **Ther., Zinc.**

evening: *Calc.*

chill, during: Bell., **Caps.,** gels., *hyos.*

labor, during: Bell., bor., *chin.,* cimic., *coff.*

menses, during: Kali-p.

music amel.: **Aur., Tarent.**

shrill sounds: *Calc., nit-ac.*

slightest: Acon., aloe, ant-c., arg-n., **Asar.,** bar-c., *bor.,* cinnb., **Coff.,** *ferr., lyc.,* nat-s., **Nux-v., Op.,** *phos., sabin.,* **Sil., Ther.**

sleep, on going to: *Calc.*

stepping, of: **Coff.,** *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** sang.

voices: *Ars.,* aur., *cocc., con.,* kali-ar., *kali-c., mag-m., nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** *sil., teucr.,* **Zinc.**

male: Bar-c., *nit-ac.*

water splashing: **Lyss., Nit-ac.,** stram.

perspiration, during: Bar-c., bell., chin.

reading, to: Crot-h., lach., mag-m., merc.

rudeness, to: *Calc., cocc.,* colch., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

sad stories: Cic.

sensual impressions, to: *Am-c.,* ars., ars-i., *aur.,* bar-c., calc., chin., dig., *graph.,* hep., iod., *lyc.,* mag-c., *nat-c., nit-ac.,* nux-v., *phos., sep.,* sil., thuj., *zinc.*

singing, to: Nux-v.

steel points directed toward her: Apis, sil., *spig.*

want of sensitiveness: Bell., chin., con., cupr., cycl., daph., euphr., *ph-ac.,* phos., ran-b., rheum, rhod., sabin., staph., **stram**.

**SENTIMENTAL:** Acon., **Ant-c.,** ars., calc., *calc-p.,* canth., cast., chin., chin-a., *cocc., coff.,* con., *cupr.,* hydr-ac., **Ign.,** lach., lyc., manc., nux-v., *phos.,* plat., *psor.,* sabad., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhoea, during: *Ant-c.*

menses, before: *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in: **Ant-c.**

**SERENE.** (See Tranquility.)

**SERIOUS** (See Sad): Æth., *alum.,* ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cina, cocc.,* coff., con., cycl., euphr., ferr., ferr-ar., grat., ign., iod., *led.,* lyc., *merc.,* mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., olnd., op., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., *sul-ac.,* sulph., thuj., til., verat.

evening: Seneg.

when seeing ludicrous things : Anac.

**SEXUAL** excesses, mental symptoms from. Agar., alum., ars., asaf., aur., *bov.,* calad., **Calc.,** *carb-v., chin.,* chin-a., cocc., *con., iod., kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.,** mag-m., *merc., nat-c.,* nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** *puls.,* selen., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spig., **Staph.,** sulph., thuj., zinc.

**SHAMELESS:** Bell., calc., canth., cub., cupr., hell., **Hyos.,** merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., **Phos.,** phyt., **Sec.,** *stram., tarent., verat.*

bed, in: Nat-m.

during lying-in: Verat.

exposes the person: **Hyos.,** *phos.,* phyt., *sec., tarent.*

**SHINING** objects agg.: **Bell.,** bufo, camph., cann-i., *canth., hyos.,* lach., **Lyss.,** phos., *stram.*

surface of water: **Lyss.**

**SHRIEKING:** Acon., agar., alum., *anac.,* ant-c., **Apis,** arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., atro., *aur., aur-m., bell., bor.,* bry., calad., *calc., calc-p.,* **Camph.,** *canth.,* carb-ac., carb-an., carbo-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust., cedr., cham., chin.,* **Cic.,** *cina,* cocc., coff., croc., crot-c., **Cupr.,** cupr-ar., dulc., elaps, *gels., glon., hell., hyos., ign., ip.,* kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** kali-p., kali-s., lat-m., laur., **Lyc.,** mag-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *phos.,* **Plat.,** plb., puls.

SHRIEKING.

ran-s., *rheum,* samb., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., **Stram.,** strych., *sulph.,* tenac., tarent., *tub.,* **Verat.,** *zinc.*

aid, for: Plat.

brain cry: **Apis,** arn., ars., bell., *carb-ac.,* cic., cupr., dig., dulc., *glon., hell., hyos., kali-i., lyc.,* merc-c., phos., *rhus-t.,* sol-n., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

children, in: Anac., *apis,* bell., benz-ac., **Bor.,** calc., *calc-p., cham., cina,* coff., cupr., dor., dulc., *hell., ign.,* ip., *jalap.,* kali-br., *kreos.,* **Lac-c.,** lyc., *rheum, senn.,* stram.

stool, during: *Kreos.*

when touched: Ant-t.

convulsions, before: *Amyl-n., apis,* art-v., *bell., bufo,* calc., camph., canth., cedr., **Cic.,** *cina,* crot-c., **Cupr.,** hyos., *ip., kali-br., lach.,* laur., *lyc.,* nit-ac., nux-v., *æna., op.,* phos., plb., sil., *stram.,* stry., *sulph.,* verat-v., *zinc.*

puerperal: *Hyos., iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during: Cupr.

drinking, while: Nux-v.

feels as tho’ she must: *Anac.,* apis, aur., *calc.,* calc-p., cic., cina., *elaps,* hell., *lil-t.,* nux-v., *sep.,* sil., stann.

hold on to something, unless she: **Sep.**

mania, in: Stram.

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Cupr.

pain, with the: **Acon.,** *ars.,* **Bell., Cact., Cham., Coff.,** *coloc.,* op., *plat.,* puls.

sleep, during: Am-c., anac., *apis, arg-m.,* arn., *aur.,* bell., **Bor.,** *bry.,* calc., *calc-p., caps.,* carb-ac., caust., *cham.,* chel., *cina,* cocc., dulc., euph., *fl*-ac., *guaj., hell.,* hep., ip., kali-br., kreos., **Lyc.,** *mag-c., mag-m.,* nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., **Puls.,** sep., sil., stram., stront., *sulph.,* thuj., **Zinc.**

menses, before: Carb-v., sep., sul-ac., *zinc.*

thunderstorm, during: Gels.

trifles, at: **Kali-c.**

urinating, before: **Bor.,** lach., **Lyc.,** nux-v., *sars.*

waking, on: Apis, *cham., cina,* con., gels., guaj., *hyos., ign.,* kali-s., *lyc.,* sep., stram., sulph., **Zinc.**

**SHY.** (See Timid.)

**SIGHING** (See Respiration): Acon., act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., bell., *bry.,* **Calc-p.,** camph., carb-ac., cench., *cham.,* chin., **Cimic.,** cocc., colch., cupr., cur., dig., graph., hura, **Ign.,** *ip.,* kali-p., lach., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t., sec., stram.,* sulph., tab.

heat, during: Acon., *arn.,* ars., bell., bry., *cham.,* cocc., *coff., ign.,* ip., nux-v., *puls.,* rhus-t., sep., thuj.

menses, before *Ign.,* ly

during: Ars., cimic., cocc., graph., ign., plat.

after: Stram.

perspiration, during: Acon., ars., **Bry.,** *cham.,* chin., *cocc.,* cupr., *ign., ip.,* nux-v., phos., *rhus-t., sep.,* stram., thuj., verat.

**SILENT.** (See Talk.)

**SILLY.** (See Foolish.)

**SINGING:** Acon., agar., apis, *bell.,* cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.,* chlf., *cic., cocc., croc.,* cupr., der., gels., hipp., hydr., *hyos.,* kali-c., *lach.,* lachn., lact., lob-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.,* sars., sep., *spong., stram.,* sul-ac., tab., tarent., *teucr.,* ther., *verat.*

alternating with anger: Croc.

distraction: Spong.

groaning: *Bell.*

hatred of work: Spong.

vexation: Agar., croc.

weeping: *Acon.,* bell., der., stram.

fever, during: Bell., stram., verat.

involuntarily: *Croc.,* lyc., lyss., teucr.

joyously, at night: Verat.

obscene songs: *Hyos.,* op., stram.

sleep, in: Bell., *croc.,* ph-ac.

**SIT,** inclination to: Acon., *agar.,* alum., am-c., *am-m., anac.,* ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn., ars., ars-i.,* asar., *aur.,* bar-c., bar-m.; *bell.,* bor., brom., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.,* canth., *carb-s., carb-v.,* caust., *cham., chel.,* **Chin.,** chin-a., *cocc.,* colch., **Con.,** croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., *euphr.,*

**SIT,** inclination to.

*ferr.,* **Graph., Guaj.,** hell., *hep., hyos.,* **Hipp.,** ign., *iod.,* ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., op., petr., **Phos.,** *ph-ac., pic-ac.,* plat., plb., **Puls.,** ran-b., *ran-s.,* rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, *sec., sep.,* sil., *spong.,* **Squil.,** stann., stront., *sulph., tarax., teucr., verat.,* verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

**SITS** quite stiff: *Cham., hyos.,* puls., *sep., stram.*

and breaks pins: **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during head­ache: Con.

meditates: Calc-s.

still: Arn., aur., brom., cham., chin-a., *cocc.,* elaps, *gels.,* hell., *hep.,* **Hipp.,** *plat.,* **Puls.,** *sep.,* stram., *verat.*

weeping: *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees: Glon., iod.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing: Aur., *cocc.,* elaps, *hipp., puls., verat.*

**SITTING,** aversion to: Iod., lach.

**SIZE** incorrect judge of: Agar., stram.

frame, of, seems lessened: Phys.

**SLANDER,** disposition to: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ip., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* petr., sep., stram., verat.

**SLOWNESS:** Ammc., *anac.,* ars., asar., bell., cact., *colc., carb-v.,* chin., caust., **Con.,** cupr., *graph.,* **Hell.,** ign., ip., mag-arct., nux-m., ox-ac., *op.,* **Phos.,** *puls.,* rhus-t., ruta, *sep.,* thuj., verat.

always behind hand: *Cact.*

calculation, in: Calc.

motion, in: *Anac., calc., con.,* **Phos.,** sep.

purpose, of: Graph.

work, in: Cact., mag-arct.

**SLUGGISHNESS.** (See Dullness.)

**SMALLER,** things appear (See Distance, Size, Delusion): Carb-v., phys., **Plat.,** stram.

**SMILING,** foolish: Bell., lyss., merc., verat.

involuntarily: Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking: Aur.

SMILING.

never: Alum.

sardonic: Bell.

sleep, in: Cadm.

**SNEERS** at everyone. (See Contempt.)

**SOBBING.** (See Sighing, weeping.)

**SOCIETY.** (See Company.)

**SOLEMN.** (See Serious.)

**SOLITUDE.** (See Company.)

**SOMNAMBULISM: Acon.,** agar., alum., *anac.,* ant-c., *art-υ.,* bell., *bry.,* cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m., Op.,** petr., **Phos.,** plat., rheum, sep., *sil.,* spig., *spong.,* stann., *stram., sulph.,* teucr., verat., zinc.

suppressed emotions, after: *Zinc*.

**SORROWFUL.** (See Sadness.)

**SPEECH,** babbling (See MOUTH): *Hyos.,* plb.

childish: Acon., *arg-n.*

confused: Bell., bry., calc., *cann-s., caust., crot-c.,* crot-h., *gels., hyos., lach.,* lyc., med., mosch., *nat-m.,* nux-m., sec., stram., thuj., at night: Cham.

embarrassed: Atro., carb-s., merc., pall.

extravagant: *Cann-i.,* ether., *nux-m.,* plb., stram.

fine: Hyos.

foolish: Aur., *bell.,* **Hyos.,** *lach.,* merl., *nux-m.,* par., phos., *stram.,* tab.

foreign tongue, in a: Lach., *stram.*

future, about: Hyos.

hasty: Acon., ambr., arn., ars., *bell.,* bry., *camph.,* cann-i., cann-s., chlol., cimic., cina, cocc., **Hep., Hyos.,** *ign.,* **Lach.,** lyc., lyss., **Merc.,** *mosch.,* nux-v., *ph-ac.,* plb., *sep., stram., thuj.,* verat.

hesitating: Absin., carb-s., kali-br., merc., morph., *nux-m.,* ph-ac., vip.

incoherent: Absin., *agar.,* amyg., *anac., arg-n.,* ars., bapt., *bell.,* **Bry.,** calad., cact., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** carb-s., cham., chel., chlol., *crot-h.,* cub., cupr., cycl., dulc., ether., *gels.,* hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.,** kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**

**SPEECH,** incoherent.

merc., *morph., nux-m.,* op., par., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** plb., **Rhus-t., Stram.,** *sulph.,* tanac., vip., vise., zinc.

night: Ge’s., kali-bi.

dozing after: Op.

sleep, during: Cub., *gels.,* kali-bi., phos.

waking, on: Cact., ign., op.

intoxicated, as if: Amyg., carb-an., *gels.,* **Hyos.,** lyc., meph., nat-m., *nux-v.,* vip.

loud: Arn., ars., atro., aur., *bell., hyos.,* nux-m., stram.

merry: Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in: Mur-ac.

monosyllabic: Ars., merc., meli., *nux-v., ph-ac., sul-ac., thuj.*

nonsense: Acon., *anac.,* atro., aur., *bell.,* camph., *cann-i.,* canth., chlf., chlol., ether., **Hyos.,** kali-br., merc., nux-m., plb., *stram.,* sulph., tub.

springing up while asleep, on: Kali-c.

prattling: Aloe, *anac.,* **Bry.,** calad., **Hyos.,** nux-v., op., plb., *stram.,* tarax.

lies naked in bed: **Hyos.**

in sleep: *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night: Plb.

slow: *Æth.,* ant-c., *arg-n.,* ars., atro., bell., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., **Hell.,** *kali-br.,* **Lach.,** merc., morph., nat-c., nux-m., *op.,* petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* phys., *plb.,* rhus-t., *sec., sep.,* syph., *thuj.*

strange: Cham., ether., gal-ac.

unintelligible: Acon., ars., **Bell.,** euph., **Hyos.,** lyc., *merc.,* naja, nux-v., *ph-ac., sec.,* sil., **Stram.,** tab.

in sleep: Arn., atro., cast., cham., mur-ac.

wandering: Acon., æth., *anac.,* arn., *ars.,* aur., **Bell.,** *bry.,* calc., *camph.,* canth., cham., chin., chin-a., cic., cina, coloc., cupr., dulc., **Hyos.,** ign., kali-c., **Lach., Lyc.,** merc., **Nux-m.,** nux-v., *op., phos., plat.,* plb., *puls.,* rheum, *rhus-t.,* sabin., sec., spong., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* verat.

night, at: Aur., bell., bry., coloc., dig., op., rheum, sep., sulph.

**SPITEFUL.** (See Malicious.)

**SPITS** in faces of people: Ars., **Bell.,** *calc.,* cann-i., *cupr.,* hyos., merc., phos., plb., *stram., verat.*

on the floor and licks it up: Merc.

**SPOKEN** to, averse to being: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars., ars-i.,* aur., caj., camph., *carb-s.,* **Cham.,** con., elaps, fago., *gels., graph.,* ham., hell., helon., *hipp., hyos.,* ign., *iod.,* kali-p., kalm., lil-t., mag-m., myric., nat-m., *nat-s.,* nux-v., plan., plat., pul-n., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph., tarent.,* tep., teucr., verat., zinc.

morning: Ars., nat-s.

chill, during: *Hyos.*

wants to be let alone: Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.,* lil-t., *sulph.*

**SQUANDERS** money: Verat.

**STARTING,** startled: *Acon.,* alum., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.,* **Ars.,** *ars-h., ars-i.,* aur-m., *bar-c.,* bar-m., **Bell.,** benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.,* brom., **Bry.,** *bufo,* calad., *calc.,* calc-s., camph., cann-s., **Caps.,** carb-ac., *carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,* card-m., *caust.,* chain., chel., chin-a., *cic., cocc., con.,* cupr., *cur.,* ferr-i., graph., hep., hura, **Hyos.,** hyper., *ign.,* inul., *kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s.,* **Lac-c.,** lach., led., lil-t., *lyc., med.,* merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.,** *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** *nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos.,* plat., psor., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sep., sil.,* sol-n., spong., **Stram., Strout.,** stry., *sulph.,* sul-ac., tab., *ther.,* verat., zinc.

morning, from sleep: Chin-s., clem., sabad., spong.

evening, on falling asleep: Ambr., am-m., arn., **Ars.,** bar-c., *bell.,* bry., dulc., kali-bi., lach., merc-c., nat-c., sars., *sel.,* stront., *sulph.*

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling asleep: *Agar.,* hell.

sleep, in: Calc., kali-i.

night: Alum., am-c., carb-v., euph., indg., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., morph., nat-s., sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph.

menses, during: Zinc.

anxious: Aloe, apis, lyc., *sulph.*

downward motion from: *Bor.*

STARTING.

bed, in: Cic., hura, tab.

while lying awake: Anac., bry., euph.

called by name, when: Sulph.

convulsive: Ars., calc-p., hyos., stry.

easily: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., **Bor.,** *bufo,* calc., calc-s., *camph.,* carb-v., cic., *cocc.,* helon., hura, hyper., **Kali-c.,** kali-i., **Kali-p.,** kali-s., merc., mez., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p.,** *nit-ac.,* nux-m., *nux-v.,* op., **Phos.,** phys., *sep., sil.,* spong., *sulph.,* sumb., tab., *ther.,* verat., zinc.

electric, as if: Agar., cann-s., euph.

shocks through the body while wide awake: Mag-m., nat-p.

during sleep: *Arg-m., ars., nat-m., nux-m.*

falling, as if: Bell., bism., mez.

feet, as if coming from the: Lyc.

wakening her: *Arg-m., ars., nat-m.,* nux-m.

fright, from: *Acon., am-c.,* anac., *apis,* arn., *bar-c.,* **Bell., Bor.,** bry., bufo, *cact.,* calc-p., *carb-v., caust.,* chin., *cic.,* coff., *con.,* dig., euphr., **Hyos.,** hyper., *kali-br.,* **Kali-c., Kali-p.,** kali-s., *kreos., lyc.,* mag-c., *merc.,* merc-c., mosch., nat-a., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** nat-p., **Nat-s., Nit-ac.,** op., *phos.,* plb., psor., sabad., sars., *sep., spong.,* stann., staph., **Stram.,** stront., *sulph.,* verat.

hawking, at: **Bor.**

heatr-during: Caps., ign., nat-m., op.

lying, while: Lyc.

on back: Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, before: Calc.

during: Bor., zinc.

noise, from: Aloe, alum., ant-c., apis, ars., aur., *bar-c.,* **Bor.,** bufo, calad., *calc.,* camph., cann-s., carb-v., *caust.,* chel., *cic., cocc., con.,* cub., hipp., hura, kali-ar., **Kali-c.,** *kali-i., kali-p., lach., lyc.,* lyss., mag-c., *merc, med.,* mosch., *nat-a.,* **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s.,** nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** *op.,* ox-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., sabin.,

**Sil.,** spong., sulph., tab.

paroxysmal: Ars., rhus-t.

perspiration, during: Caust., cham., sabad., samb., spong.

prick of a needle, at the: Calc.

recovering consciousness: *Nux-m.,* phys.

STARTING.

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling: Agar., *alum.,* ambr., am-m., arn., **Ars.,** bar-c., **Bell.,** bry., *carb-an.,* carb-v., *caust.,* chin., chin-a., *cina, coff.,* cor-r., daph., *dulc.,* **Hep.,** ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-s., kreos., *lach.,* **Lyc.,** mag-c., merc., *merc-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,* nat-p., *nat-s., nit-ac., nux v.,* op., pæon., *phos.,* plb., sars., *sel.,* sep., *sil.,* stront., stry., **Sulph.,** *tab.,* tub.

during: Acon., agn., *alum.,* ant-c., *apis arg-m.,* arn., *ars., ars-h.,* ars-i., arum-t., atro., *aur., bell.,* bism., brom., bry., calad., *calc.,* calc-p., *camph.,* canth., carb-s., cast., *caust., cham., colch., crot-c.,* crot-h., *cupr.,* cur., cycl., graph., guaj., hura., **Hyos.,** hyper., iod., *ip.,* iris kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s., kreos.,* laur., lyc., mag-c., mag m., *merc.,* merc-c., mez., *morph.,* nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nux-m., nux-v., op.,* ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos., puls., rat.,* rheum., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stram., *sulph., tab.,* thuj., *zinc.*

from sleep: Abrot., *acon., agn., alum., am-c., ant-c.,* ant-t., *apis, ars.,* aur., aur­m., *bar-c.,* **Bell.,** benz-ac., *bism.,* **Bor.,** bry., *cact., calad.,* caps., Carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Caust.,** chel., *chin.,* chin-s., cimic., *cina, cinnb.,* clem., *cocc., coff.,* con., cor-r., cycl., *dig.,* dros., *euphr.,* ferr-i., gins., graph., guaj., *hep.,* **Hyos.,** ign., kali-i., led., lup., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med., menis., merc., merc-c.,* murx., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rat.,* ruta, sabad., *samb.,* sang., *sars., sep.,* scut., *sil.,* **Spong.,** *stram.,* sul-ac., *sulph.,* tarent., thea, zinc.

menses, during: *Zinc.*

from slightest touch: *Ruta.*

sneezing, at: **Bor.**

spoken to, when: Carb-ac., sulph.

tossing of arms, from: Merc.

touched, when: *Bell., cocc.,* **Kali-c.,** *kali-p.,* mag-c., ruta, *sil.*

tremulous: Bar-c., cham.

trifles, at: *Arn., bor.,* calc., cham., *cocc.,* hura, *lyc., nat-c., nat-m.,* nux-m., *nux-v., petr.,* psor., sabad., *sil., spong.,* sul-ac., *sulph.,* zinc.

STARTING.

twitching: Con.

uneasiness, from: Mur-ac.

waking, on: Anac., *bell., kali-c., lach.,* led., lyc., nit-ac., pall., sul-i.

as if suffocated: Aur-m., *lach., op.*

**STORIES,** exciting, agg.: (See Horrible.)

**STRANGE** things, impulse to do: Cact.

everything seems (See Delusions): *Bar-m., graph.,* kali-p., plat., tub.

voices seem: **Cann-s.**

**STRANGER,** sensation as if one were a: Valer.

presence of, agg.: *Ambr., bar-c., bry.,* bufo, com, lyc., petr., *sep., stram., thuj.*

**STRIKING:** *Arg-m.,* **Bell.,** bov., camph., *canth.,* carb-v., cub., *cupr.,* der., elaps, *glon.,* hell., hydr., **Hyos.,** *ign., kali-c.,* lil-t., *lyc.,* lyss., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.,* phos., plat., *plb.,* staph., *stram., stront.,* strych., *tarent., verat.*

abdomen, his: Bell.

about him at imaginary objects: *Bell.,* canth., cupr., *hyos., kali-c.,* lyc., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plat., *stram.,* stront.

chest, his: Camph., verat-v.

children, in: **Cham., Cina.**

desires to strike: Bell., bufo, carb-s., elaps, hydr., **Hyos.,** lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his: Bell.

head, his: Ars., stram., tarent.

himself: Ars., bell., camph., cur., *tarent., verat-v.*

knocking his head against wall: Apic, ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t., wall, the: Canth.

**STUBBORN.** (See Obstinate.)

**STUDY.** (See. Work, Mental.)

**STUNNED.** (See Stupefaction.)

**STUPEFACTION;** Absin., acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., alum., amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., **Apis,** *ars.,* ars-i., asaf., asar., **Bapt., Bell.,** bism., *bov.,* **Bry.,** *calc.,* calc-s., *camph.,* carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., caust., chain., chel., chin., chin-a., chin-s., chlor., *cic.,* cina, clem., cob., **Cocc.,** *coc-c.,* coloc., *con.,* cori-r., croc., *crot-h., cupr.,* cycl., *dulc.,* ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *gels.,* graph., gran., **Hell.,** helon., **Hyos.,** jatr., iod., ip., kali-br.,

STUPEFACTION.

kali-m, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc., mag-m., merc-c.,* nat-c., *nat-h.,* nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., **Op,** *petr.,* **Ph-ac., Phos.,** phys., plan., plat., *plb*., psor., *puls.,* raph., *rheum,* rhod., **Rhus-t.,** rhus-v., sars., sec., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *stann.,* staph., **Stram.,** *sulph.,* tab., *ter., thuj.,* valer., **Verat.,** verb., vip., *visc., zinc.*

morning: Acet-ac., agar., bar-c., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuj.*

rising, after: Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on: Cham., chel., nat-c., phos.

afternoon: Calc., lyc., phys.

11 a.m. to 6 p.m.: Ars.

evening: Bov., dulc., *sulph.,* zinc.

night: Calc.

on waking, must rise: Psor.

air, in open: Cina, *nux-v.*

amel.: Bell., merc.

alternating with convulsions: *Aur.*

with violence: Absin.

chill, during: Bor., con., hell., *nux-m.,* stram.

convulsions, between: *Aur., bufo, cic., hell., hyos.,* lach., *æna.,* **Op.,** *plb., sec.,* tarent.

dinner, after: Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, agg., after: *Cocc.,* morph.

emissions, after: Caust.

epistaxis, after: Zinc.

exertion, mental, agg.: Petr.

heat, during: *Apis, camph., sep.,* stram.

knows not where he is: Merc., ran-b., thuj.

menses, during: *Nux-m.*

motion, from: *Staph.,* thuj.

perspiration, during: Stram.

reading, on: Lyc.

remains fixed in one spot: Nux-m.

rising, on: Sil.

amel., after: Phos.

rouses, with difficulty: Hell., lyc., **Op.,** selen., sul-ac.

sits motionless like statue: Hyos., stram.

stooping, on: Nicc., valer.

sun, agg., in: *Nux-v.*

suppressed exanthemata from: **Cupr.**

STUPEFACTION.

vertigo, during: Acon., æth., agar., arn., *aur.,* bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.,* clem., dulc., gels., graph., hell., hydr., hydr-ac., kreos., laur., mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., sec., sil., stann., staph., sulph.

waking, on: Chel., nat-c., phos.

walking, when: Alum., **Ars.,** ip.

open air: Ars., cina.

warm room, in: Phos.

when feet became warm, amel.: *Lach.*

wine, after: Cor-r.

writing, while: Arg-n.

**STUPIDITY.** (See Dullness.)

**STUPOR.** (See Unconsciousness.)

**SUCCEEDS,** never: Am-c., asar., aur., canth., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

**SUGGESTIONS,** will not receive: Helon.

**SUICIDAL** disposition: Alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.,* anan., *ant-c., ant-t.,* arg-n., *ars.,* asaf., **Aur., Aur-m.,** bell., *calc., caps.,* carb-v., caust., *chin.,* chin-a., cic., *cimic.,* clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., *hep.,* hipp., *hyos.,* iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.,* kreos., *lac-d., lach.,* lil-t., med., meli., *merc.,* mez., morph., naja, **Nat-s.,** nit-ac., *nux-v.,* orig., phos., plat., *plb., psor., puls.,* rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sec., *sep.,* sil., *spig., stram.,* sulph., tab., tarent., ter., thea, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Lyc., nat-c.

evening: Aur., chin., dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

night, at: Ant-c., *ars.,* chin., nux-v.

bed, in: Ant-c.

twilight, in: Rhus-t.

midnight, after: *Ars.,* nux-v.

axe, with an: Naja.

dread of an open window or a knife with: Arg-n., camph., chin., merc.

drowning, by: Ant-c., arg-n., *bell., dros., hell., hyos.,* ign., *lach., puls., rhus-t.,* sec., *sil.,* sulph., verat.

fright, often: *Ars:*

hanging, by: *Ars.,* bell., nat-s., ter.

heat, during: Ars., bell., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., stram.

**SUICIDAL** disposition.

intermittent, during: *Ars.,* chin., lach., *spong.,* stram., valer.

knife, with: Alum., *ars.,* bell., *calc., merc.,* stram.

lacks courage, but: Alum., **Chin.,** nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** phos., plat., rhus-t., tab.

menses, during: *Merc.,* sil.

pains, from: **Aur.,** bell., lach., *nux-v.,* sep.

perspiration, during: Alum., *ars., aur.,* **Calc.,** hep., *merc.,* sil., *spong.*

position, by: Lil-t.

seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid thoughts of killing herself, though she abhors the idea: *Alum.*

cutting instruments, on: *Merc.*

shooting, by: Anac., *ant-c.,* aur., carb-v., hep., med., nat-s., nux-v., puls.

thoughts: Alum., *ant-c.,* arg-n., **Aur.,** dros., *hep., ign.,* kali-br., lil-t., *merc.,* **Nat-s., Psor.,** *puls., rhus-t.,* thuj.

drive him out of bed: *Ant-c.*

throwing himself from a height: Anac., *arg-n.,* ars., **Aur.,** *bell.,* camph., crot-h., gels., *nux-v.,* orig., stram.

windows, from: *Æth.,* ars., **Aur.,** bell., camph., *carb-s.,* chin., crot-c., gels., *glon.,* thea, thuj., verat.

waking, on: Lyc., nat-c.

walking in open air, while: Bell.

weeping, amel.: Phos.

**SULKY:** *Agar.,* **Ant-c.,** ars., aur., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., *caust.,* chel., *con.,* dulc., hura, kali-br., *kali-c.,* kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.,* op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.,* sars., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

**SULLEN.** (See Morose.)

**SUPERSTITIOUS:** *Con.,* zinc.

**SURPRISES,** pleasant, affections, after: **Coff.**

**SUSPICIOUS: Acon.,** ambr., *anac.,* anan., ang., ant-c., *arn.,* **Ars.,** *aur., bapt.,* **Bar-c.,** *bar-m., bell., bor.,* **Bry.,** *cact., calc-p.,* calc-s., **Cann-i.,** carb-s., canth., **Caust., Cench.,** cham., chin., chir-a., **Cic.,** *cimic.,* coca, *cocc.,* con., *crot-h., cupr.,* **Dig.,** *dros.,* graph., *hell., hyos.,* ip., **Kali-ar.,** kali-br., *kali-p.,* **Lach., Lyc.,** meli., meny., *merc.,* mez.,

SUSPICIOUS.

mur-ac., *nat-a., nat-c.,* nat-p., *nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., plb.,* **Puls., Rhus-t.,** ruta, sanic., sarr., **Sec.,** selen., *sep.,* sil., *stann.,* staph., **Stram.,** *sul-ac.,* sul-i., **Sulph.,** thuj., *verat.,* viol-t.

daytime: *Merc.*

afternoon: *Lach.,* nux-v.

3 to 8 p.m.: Cench.

evening: Cench., *lach.*

talking about her, that people are: *Bar-c.*

walking, while: *Anac.*

**SWEARING.** (See Cursing.)

**SYMPATHETIC:** Carl., *caust., cic.,* croc., *ign.,* iod., lyc., manc., *nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,* nuph., *nux-v.,* **Phos.,** puls.

**TALK,** desires to, to some one: *Arg-m., arg-n.,* caust., lil-t., petr.

forenoon: Caust.

indisposed to, desire to be silent, taciturn: Abrot., *acon.,* æth., *agar.,* aloe, alum., alum-s., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars.,* aster., atro., **Aur.,** bapt., *bar-c.,* bar-m., *bell.,* berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.,* carb-ac., **Carb-an.,** carb-c., *carb-v.,* carl., castor., *caust.,* cham., chel., *chin.,* chin-a., cic., *cimic.,* cina, clem., **Cocc.,** coff., colch., *coloc.,* con., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dirc., euphr., fago, *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., *gels.,* **Glon.,** graph., grat., guaj., *hell.,* helon., *hep., hipp.,* hydr., *hyos., ign.,* iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.,* mag-c., *mag-m.,* mag-s., manc., *mang.,* meny., merc., mez., *mur-ac.,* murx., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., *nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v.,* ol-an., onos., op., ox-ac., oxyt., petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** pip-m., **Plat.,** plb., ptel., **Puls.,** rheum, *rhus-t.,* sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann., staph., stram.,* stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.,** tab., tarax., *tarent., thuj.,* ust., **Verat.,** viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

morning: Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin., tarax.

waking, on: Cocc., thuj.

walking, while: Sabin., thuj.

**TALK,** indisposed to.

forenoon: Æth., hip., nat-m.

afternoon: Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.

1 p.m.: Grat.

evening: Am-m., *ph-ac., plat.,* **Zinc.**

amel.: Clem.

air, in open: Plat.

alternating with quarrelsomeness: *Con.*

eating, after: Aloe, arg-n., ferr-ma., mez., plb.

headache, during: Con., nat-a.

heat, during: Cham., lyc., nux-v., *puls.* loud: Sil.

menses, during: *Am-c.,* castor., elaps, mur-ac., *senec.*

perspiration, during: Ars., bry., calc., chin., merc., mur-ac.

walking in open air, after: Arn.

of others agg.: Agar., alum., am-c., **Ars.,** aur., *cact.,* chin., *cocc.,* colch., *con.,* elaps, ferr., ferr-ar., *hell.,* **Hyos.,** *kali-c.,* kalm., mag-m., mang., nat-a., *nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** rhus-t., *sep.,* sil., *stram.,* teucr., verat., *zinc.*

slow learning to: Agar., bar-c., calc-p., **Nat-m.,** nux-m., sanic.

**TALKATIVE.** (See Loquacity.)

**TALKING,** complaints all agg.: *Ambr.,* arn., cocc., ferr., mag-c., *sulph.*

pleasure in his own talking: Par., nat-m., stram.

sleep, in: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., apis, *arn.,* arg-n., ars., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.,** bry., bufo, *cact.,* calc., camph., *cann-i., carb-an.,* carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.,* cinnb., coff, com., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.,* hyper., ign., indg., kalm., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** kali-p., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac., nat-m.,* nit-ac., *nux-v., op.,* ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.,* raph., *rhus-t.,* sabin., *selen., sep., sil., stann., sulph.,* thuj., zinc.

anxious: Alum.

business of: Com., rhus-t., sulph.

excited: Alum., cast., graph., nux-v., sulph.

reveals secrets in sleep: Am-c., ars.

thought when awake, what he: Am-c.

TALKING.

unpleasant things, of, agg.: *Calc., cic.,* ign., *teucr.*

**TALKS** to himself: *Ant-t.,* apis, *aur.,* bell., chlol., *hyos., kali-bi.,* mag-p., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nux-m., œna., op., ph-ac., plb., pyrog., ran-b., rhus-t., stram., tab., tarax., vip.

dead people, with: Bell., **Calc-sil.,** canth., hell., *hyos.,* nat-m., stram.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

one subject: *Arg-n.,* cann-i., lyc., petr., stram.

war, of: Agar., bell., hyos.

**TEARS** things: **Bell.,** *camph.,* canth., cupr., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-p.,* merc., op., phos., *stram.,* sulph., *verat.*

genitals, her: Sec.

hair, her: *Bell., lil-t.,* tarent.

himself: Ars., bell., cur., plb., sec., **Stram.**

pillow, with teeth: Phos., **Stram.**

**THEORIZING** (See Plans): Ang., arg-n., ars., *aur.,* **Gann-i.,** *chin., coff.,* lach., lyc., *sel., sep.,* sil., *sulph.*

evening: *Chin.*

**THINKING,** aversion to: Agar., *bapt.,* bry., caps., *carb-v.,* casc., *chin.,* com-c., *echi.,* ferr., ferr-p., *gels.,* hyos., lac-ac., **Lec.,** *lyc.,* nat-a., nat-m., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** ptel., plan., rumx., squil., stram., verat.

morning: Kali-n.

afternoon: Lyc.

after walking in open air: Arn.

evening: Lyc.

complaints, of, agg.: Agar., *alum.,* ambr., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., *bapt., bar-c.,* bry., calc., *calc-p., caust.,* chin-a., con., dros., *gels.,* graph., *hell., helon.,* hura, *lach.,* mag-s., *med.,* mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* olnd., **Ox-ac.,** *oxyt.,* phos., *pip-m.,* plb., *ran-b., sabad.,* sars., sep., spig., *spong.,* staph., thuj.

amel.: *Camph.,* cic., *hell.,* mag-c., pall., prim.

difficulty of. (See Dullness.)

**THOUGHTS** of death. (See Death.)

disagreeable: *Ambr.,* bar-c., calc., lyc., nit-ac., sec., sulph.

THOUGHTS.

disease: Alum., ars., chel., lept., murx., nat-m., nat-p., phos., ph-ac., sep., sulph.

disgusting thoughts with nausea: Sang.

frightful: Calc., *caust.,* lac-ac., lyss., phos., phys., *rhus-t.,* thea, *visc.*

evening: *Caust.*

in bed: Lac-c.

night on waking: *Visc.*

on seeing blood or a knife: *Alum.*

future, of the: Cycl., iod., senec., sep., spig.

intrude and crowd around each other:

Acon., ars., *cann-i.,* canth., lach., mur-ac., ph-ac., *sulph.*

sexual: Aloe, con., *graph., phos.,* pic-ac., *plat., staph.*

while at work: Mur-ac., *sulph.*

persistent (See Delusions): Acon., æth., alum., am-c., *ambr.,* anac., *arg-n., ars.,* ars-i., benz-ac., *calc.,* calc-s., **Cann-i.,** canth., carb-s., *carb-v.,* caust., cham., chel., *chin.,* chin-a., *graph.,* hell., hyos., *ign., iod.,* kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lam., laur., meli., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nai­**rn., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.,* olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.,* phos., phys., plat., *psor., puls., rhus-t.,* sec., sep., stann., staph., *stram., sulph.,* tab., tarent., thea, *thuj.,* tub., verb., viol-o.

evening: Caust., graph., ign., kali-c., *nat-m.*

night: Ant-c., calc., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., *puls.,* tub.

alone, when: Ars., kali-c., zinc.

evil, of: *Lach.*

expression and words heard recur to his mind: *Sulph.*

garment made the previous day, about a: Æth.

homicide: Calc., iod., op., phos., stram.

humorous: Nux-m.

ideas of, which first appeared in his dreams: *Psor.*

lying, while: Caust., graph., kali-c., lac-c.

music, about, in evening: Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated: Anac., thuj.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

unpleasant subjects, haunted by: *Ambr* caust., graph., kali-c., **Nat-m.,** rhus-t.

THOUGHTS.

walking, on: Acon., bry., ign., plat., *psor.,* sil.

walking in open air amel.: Graph.

profound: Bell., cycl., grat., mur-ac.

about his future: Cycl., spig.

rapid, quick, etc.: Acon., æsc., ang., cann-i., caj., caust., cob., *coff., hyos.,* ign., kalm., *lach.,* onos., *op., ox-ac.,* sabad., valer., verat., viol-o.

repetition, of: Stram.

slow. (See Dullness of Mind.)

suicidal: (See Suicidal Disposition.)

thoughtful: Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.,* cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.,* cycl., euph., euphr., grat., hyos., *ign.,* ip., *lach.,* lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.,* plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.,* spig., *staph.,* stront., sulph., thea, thuj., til., viol-o.

tormenting (See Anxiety, Remorse): Alum., am-c., ant-c., arg-n., *ars., caust.,* con., *lach.,* lac-ac., lac-c., *lyc.,* mez*.,* **Nat-m.,** *nit-ac.,* phos., *rhus-t.,* sep., *sulph.,* thea.

evening: *Caust.,* graph., kali-c.

night: Ant-c., kali-c.

sexual: Con., graph., *staph.*

two trains of thought: Anac., lyss.

unpleasant. (See Dwells.)

vanishing of: *Anac.,* apis, apoc., *asar.,* bapt., bell., bor., *bry., calc.,* calc-s., *camph., cann-**i., cann-s.,* canth., carb-an., cham., chel., cic., coff., cupr., euon., *gels.,* guaj., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., *lach.,* laur., *lyc., manc.,* med., *merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac.,* **Nux-m.,** nux-v., ol-an., op., ph-ac., plan., *psor., puls.,* ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., sulph., viol-o., zinc.

morning: *Ph-ac.*

chill, during: Bell., bry., lach., rhus-t.

headache, during: Bell.

interrupted, when: Berb.

mental exertion, on: *Asar.,* canth., caust., cham., *gels.,* hep., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.,* olnd., ran-b., staph.

overlifting, after: *Psor.*

**THOUGHTS,** vanishing of.

reading, on: Bry., *cann-i., lach., nux-m., ph-ac.*

speaking, while: *Cann-i., lach., mez., nux-m.,* staph., *thuj.*

when spoken to: Sep.

standing, while: Rhus-t.

writing, while: *Cann-i., lach., nux-m.,* rhus-t.

wandering: *Acon.,* all-s., *aloe,* am-c., anac., ang., anth., apoc., *arn.,* atro., *bapt.,* bell., cann-i., cann-s., caust., chlol., cic., colch., coloc., com., crot-h., cupr., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.,* ign., iod., kali-br., lach., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.,* sanic., staph., tab., valer., viol-o., *zinc.*

night: Bell.

menses, during: Calc.

studying, while: Ham., phys.

talking, while: Merc-c.

writing, while: Iris, *nux-m.*

**THREATENING:** *Hep., stram.,* **Tarent.**

**THROWS** things away: Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina,* coloc., coff., dulc., *kreos.,* **Staph.,** tarent., thea.

morning: Dulc., **Staph.**

at persons: Agar., bell.

who offend: **Staph.**

**THUNDER** storm, before: Bry., hyper., **Rhod.**

during: Bry., caust., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos., rhod.,* sep., *sil.*

**TIME,** fritters away his: Cocc., nux-v.

mistakes in. (See Mistakes.)

passes too slowly: Aloe, *alum., arg-n.,* bar-c., camph., **Cann-i.,** *cann-s., cench.,* con., dirc., **Glon.,** lach., lyc., mag-m., *med., merc.,* nat-c., *nux-m., nux-v.,* onos., pall., petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages: Cann-i.

passes too quickly: Atro., coca, **Cocc.,** elaps, op., sulph., *ther.,* thuj.

**TIMIDITY:** *Acon.,* aloe, *alum.,* ambr., am-c., *am-m.,* anac., ang., arn., *ars.,* ars-i., *aur.,* **Bar-c.,** bell., *bor.,* bry., **Calc., Calc-s.,** canth., carb-an., *carb-s., carb-v., caust.,*

TIMIDITY.

*chin.,* chin-a., *coca,* cocc., coff., *con.,* croc., crot-h., *cupr.,* daph., **Gels.,** *graph.,* hyos., *ign.,* iod., ip., *kali-ar.,* kali-br., **Kali-c.,** kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.,* laur., lil-t., **Lyc.,** mag-c., manc., *merc.,* mur-ac., *nat-a.,* **Nat-c.,** *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* op., **Petr., Phos.,** plat., **Plb.,** *puls.,* ran-b., *rhus-t.,* sec., **Sep.,** *sil.,* spig., *spong.,* staph., *stram.,* sul-ac., **Sulph.,** tab., verat., zinc.

daytime: Carb-an., nat-m., verb.

afternoon: Carb-an., con., ran-b.

evening, in bed: Kali-c.

night: *Caust., kali-c.,* **Rhus-t.**

about going to bed: Acon., ars., bapt., camph., cann-i., *caust.,* cench., lach., lyc., nat-c., squil.

appearing in public: *Carb-v.,* **Gels.,** plb., **Sil.**

alternating with assurance: *Alum.*

bashful: Aloe, *ambr.,* anac., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.,* bell., *calc., carb-an.,* carb-v., *chin.,* **Coca,** con., coff., *cupr.,* hyos., *ign.,* iod., kali-bi., kali-p., manc., mang., merc., mez., *nat-c.,* nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.,* phos., **Puls.,** *stram., sulph.,* tab., *zinc.*

**TORMENTS** everyone with his complaints: **Zinc.**

**TORPOR:** Apis, berb., *cic., crot-h., gels.,* kali-br., *lyc.,* **Nat-m., Nux-m., Op.,** *plb.,* sang., *stram.*

**TOUCH** things, impelled to: Lycps.

**TOUCHED,** aversion to being: *Acon., agar.,* **Ant-c.,** *ant-t., arn.,* ars., *bell., bry.,* calc., camph., **Cham.,** *chin., cina,* cocc., *coff.,* colch., cupr., iod., **Kali-c.,** *kali-i., lach.,* mag-c., *med.,* merc., mez., nux-v., plb., sanic., *sil.,* stram., **Tarent.,** *thuj.,* verat. aversion to being caressed: *Cina.*

**TRANQUILITY:** Æsc., aloe, arg-m., arn., *ars.,* aur., bell., caps., caust., *cham., chel., chin.,* chin-s., chlor., *cic.,* clem., coca, cocc., *coff.,* croc., cycl., dros., euph., ferr., ferr-ar., fl-ac., gins., gran., hydr-ac., *hyos.,* ign., ip., kali-br., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., manc., meny, mez., merl., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., op., petr., **Ph-ac.,** phos., *plat.,* plb., seneg., sil., spig., stann., staph., tarax., tell., verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on waking: Chel., manc.

anger, after: Ip.

**TRANQUILITY,** incomprehensible: Morph.

stool, after: Bor.

**TRAVEL,** desire to: Anan., aur., **Calc-p.,** cimic., cur., elaps, *hipp., iod.,* lach., merc., sanic., *tub.*

**TRIFLES,** seem important: Ferr., ip.

with everything: Agar.

**UNATTRACTIVE,** things seem: Chin.

**UNCONSCIOUSNESS:** Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.,** æsc., æth., agar., *ail., alum.,* ambr., am-c., am-m., amyg., *anac.,* anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis,* apoc., *arg-n., arn., ars.,* ars-h., *arum-t.,* asar., *aster., bapt.,* **Bar-c.,** *bar-m.,* **Bell.,** bism., bov., *bry.,* bufo, *cact., calad.,* cadm., calc., *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** cann-s., *canth.,* carb-ac., *carb-h., carbo-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin.,* chin-s., chlol., *cic.,* cimic., *cina,* **Cocc.,** *coff., colch., con.,* cor-r., croc., *crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig.,* dulc., elaps, ether., euph., ferr., ferr-ar., fl-ac., *gels., glon.,* graph., guaj., ham., **Hell.,** *hep.,* **Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign.,** ip., kali-bi., *kali-br., kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-d.,* **Lach.,** lact., *laur., led., lyc.,* mag-m., manc., merc., *merc-c.,* mez., **Mosch.,** *mur-ac.,* naja, nat-c., *nat-m.,* nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.,** *nux-v., æna., ol-an., olnd.,* **Op.,** ox-ac., *petr.,* **Ph-ac.,** *phos., plat., plb.,* **Puls.,** ran-b., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.,* selen., sep., *sil., sol-n.,* spig., squil., stann., staph., *stram.,* sul-ac., *sulph.,* tab., tanac., tarax., tax., *ter.,* valer., verb., *verat.,* verat-v., vesp., viol-o., vip., visc., *zinc.*

morning: Agar., **Bry.,** bov., carb-an., chel., glon., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** ph-ac., phos., psor., stry., sulph.

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

rising on: **Bry.**

on waking: Chel., nat-c.

noon: Zinc.

evening: Acon., ars., calc., caust., coloc., lyc., merl., nux-m., ol-an., puls., stry., zinc.

when lying down: Mag-c., mag-m.

night: Arg-n., bell., cann-i., chel., nat-m.

on waking: Canth., con., hep., mag-c., phos.

air, in open: Mosch., nux-v. amel.: Tarax.

alone, when: Ph-ac.

alternating with convulsions: Agar.

dangerous violence: Absin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

alternating with restlessness during fever: Ars.

answers correctly when spoken to, but deli­rium and unconsciousness return at once: *Arn., bapt., hyos.*

blood, sight of: Nux-m.

candle-light, from: Cann-i.

chill, before: *Ars., lach.*

during: *Ars., bell.,* camph., caps., cic., *con., hep.,* kali-c., **Nat-m.,** nux-v., op., puls., stram., valer.

coition, after: *Agar.,* asaf., *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel.: Tab. after taking: *Sil.*

conduct, automatic (See Mental Insensibi­lity): Calc-sil., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., con., cur., elaps, hyos., lach., lyc., *nat-m., nux-m.,* œna., *phos., sil., vesp., visc.*

Convulsions, with. (See Convulsions.)

after: **Bufo,** canth., carb-ac., *cic., æna.,* sec.

cough between attacks of: *Ant-t.,* cadm.

crowded room, in a: Ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.,* nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m., phos.,* **Puls.,** sulph.

delirium after: Atro., bry., phos.

diarrhœa, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Cast., til.

dream, as in a: Ambr., anac., carb-an., cann-i., con., **Nux-m.,** phos., rheum, stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know, where he is: *Glon.,* merc., *nux-m., petr.,* ran-b.

on waking: Æsc.

eating, after: Caust., *mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac.*

emotion, after: *Acon.,* am-c., camph., caust., *cham.,* **Coff., Ign., Lach.,** op., nux-m., *ph-ac.,* verat.

epilepsy, after: **Bufo, Op.,** plb.

erect, if he remained: Chin.

exanthema slow to appear, when: **Zinc.**

excitement, after: Nux-m.

exertion, after: *Ars.,* calc., calc-ar., *caust.,* cocc., hyper., *senec., ther., verat.*

eyes with fixed: Æth., ars., bov., camph., canth., *caust.,* cupr., stram.

cannot open: Gels.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

eyes with pressure in and obstruction of sight: Seneg.

fever, during: *Acon.,* **Apis, Arn.,** æth., *bapt., bell.,* bor., bry., *cact.,* calc., *colch., dulc.,* eup-per., *hyos., lach., laur.,* **Mur-ac., Nat-m.,** nux-v., **Op.,** *phos., puls.,* sol-n., sulph.

frequent spells: **Ars.,** *bapt., hyos.,* ign., merc-cy., *nat-m., phos.*

headache, with. (See HEAD.)

on moving: Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.

incomplete: Ars., chlor., crot-h., carb-ac., cupr., cupr-ar., morph., sec., stram., sul-ac.

interrupted by screaming: Bell.

kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**

knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to: Cic.

lies as if dead: Arn.

looking downward, on: Salam.

upwards: Lach.

lying, while: *Carb-v.,* colch., mag-c., *mag-m.,* with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing: *Canth.*

menses, before: *Nux-m., murx.*

during: Apis, cocc., *ign.,* **Lach.,** *nux-m.,* nux-v., plb., puls., *sars.,* sep., sulph., verat.

after: Chin., *lach., lyc.*

suppression of: Acon., cham., chin., con., lyc., **Nux-m.,** nux-v., verat.

mental insensibility (See Conduct Auto­matic): Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.,* laur., *nux-m.,* œna., op., phos., ph-ac., sabad., sec., stram.

motion, on least: **Ars.,** *verat.*

music, from: Cann-i., sumb.

odors, from: **Nux-v.,** *phos.*

pain, from: *Hep., nux-m.,* phyt., *valer.*

parturition, during: *Cimic., coff.,* **Nux-v.,** *puls., sec.*

periodical: *Cic.,* fl-ac., lyc.

perspiration, during: Samb

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m., nux-v., sec.*

raising arms above head, on: *Lac-d.,* lach.

reading, from: Asaf., cycl., tarax.

remains fixed in one spot: Nux-m.

motionless like a statue: Hyos., stram.

riding, while: Berb., grat., *sep.,* sil.

rising up, on: *Arn.,* **Bry.,** *carb-v., verat,*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

rubbing soles of feet amel.: Chel.

sitting, while: Asaf., bell., carb-an., *caust.,* mosch., nat-m., sil., tarax.

somnolency, with, without snoring, eyes being closed: Ph-ac.

standing, while: Ant-t., aur., bov., lyc., nux-m., rhus-r., sars.

having dress fitted: Nux-m.

stool, before: *Ars.,* dig.

during: Aloe, ox-ac., *sulph.*

after: Calc., cocc., *phos., ter.*

stooping, when: Calc., hell.

sudden: Absin., cann-i., *canth.,* carb-h., carbo-o., *cocc.,* kali-c., plb.

suppression of eruptions, after: Zinc.

talking, while: Lyc.

trance, as in a: **Lach.,** *laur.,* tab.

transient: Asaf., bov., bufo, calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., hep., **Ign.,** lyss., med., *mosch., nat-m.,* ol-an., **Puls.,** rhus-r., sec., sil., zinc.

morning on rising drowsiness in head: Rhod.

afternoon, in warm room: **Puls.**

trifles, at: *Sep.*

vertigo, during: Acon., æth., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., canth., carb-an., chel., chin-s., cocc., ferr., grat., iod., jatr., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mill., mosch., merc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., ran-s., sec., sep., sil., stram., tab., zinc.

vomiting amel.: Acon., tab., tanac.

waking, on: Æsc., aster., chel., chin., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos.

after: Con., kali-br., selen., stram. walking, while: Calc., carb-an., grat.

in open air: Canth., Caust., hep., sulph.

warm room: *Acon., lach., lyc.,* **Puls.,** tab.

**UNDERTAKES,** lacks will power to under­take anything: Phos., *pic-ac*.

many things, perseveres in nothing: *Acon., lach., lac-c.,* plan.

nothing, lest he fail: *Arg-n.,* sil.

things opposed to his intentions: Sep.

**UNFEELING** (See Cruelty and Moral Feel­ing) : **Anac.**

**UNFORTUNATE,** feels: Bry., *chin.,* cub., hura, ip., lyc., sep., verat.

**UNFRIENDLY** humor: Am-c., mag-m., plat.

**UNOBSERVING:** Alum., asar., bar-c., *caust.,* kali-c., merc., nat-c., petr., ph-ac., plat., sep., sulph., thuj.

**UNREAL,** everything seems: Ail., *alum.,* cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.,* staph.

**UNSYMPATHETIC.** (See Indifferent): *Dig.*

**UNTRUTHFUL:** Alco., *op., verat.*

**UNWORTHY,** objects seem: *Chin.*

**VACILLATION.** (See Mood.)

**VENERATION:** Coff.

**VERSES,** makes: Agar., *ant-c.,* cann-i., stram., thea.

after falling asleep: Nat-m.

**VEXATION.** (See Irritability and Anger.)

**VINDICTIVE.** (See Malicious.)

**VIOLENT,** vehement etc. (See Anger, Rage, Wildness): Abro., acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., *anac.,* ang., apis, arn., ars., **Aur.,** bar-c., **Bell.,** bor., *bry.,* calc., calc-p. camph., canth., *carb-s., carb-v.,* caust., *cham.,* **Cic.,** coloc., com., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.,** kali-c., *kali-p.,* lach., *led., lyc.,* mang., merc., merl., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** olnd., *petr., phos.,* plat., ran-b., sabad., seneg., *sep.,* stann., **Stram.,** stront., *sulph., tarent., verat., visc.*

morning, in: Calc., carb-v., gamb., graph., petr., psor.

forenoon: Carb-v.

evening: Mill.

dinner, after: Mill,

siesta, after: Caust.

trifles, at: Hep., *nat-m.*

deeds, rage, leading to: Anac., bar-c., *bell.,* chin., cocc., con., *hep.,* hyos., *ign.,* lach., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.,* plat., stram., tarent., zinc.

pain, from: **Aur., Cham., Hep.**

**VISIONS.** (See Delusions.)

**VIVACIOUS:** Aloe, alum., ang., arg-m., cann-s., chin., cob., cocc., *coff.,* crot-h.,

VIVACIOUS.

cupr., cycl., gels., glon., hipp., *hyos.,* **Lach.,** nat-c., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., sabad., sul-ac., valer., verat.

alternating with sorrow: Tarent.

**WAILING.** (See Lamenting.)

**WALKING** rapidly from anxiety: Arg-n. slowly and dignified: Caj.

**WANDER,** desires to (See Restlessness): *Calc-p.,* cimic., merc., verat.

**WANTS** something he knows not what. (See Capriciousness.)

**WASHING** always, her hands: Syph.

**WEAKNESS.** (See Prostration.)

**WEARISOME:** Acon., æth., alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., *calc-s.,* cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *euon.,* graph., *grat.,* guaj., hep., ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *mang.,* merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.,* phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sep., spong., squil., *staph., stront.,* sulph., *sul-ac.,* teucr., thuj., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: Am-c.

evening: Mag-c., puls., *zinc.*

open air, in: Æth., sabin.

**WEARY** of life (See Ennui, Loathing, etc.): Agn., ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, **Ars., Aur.,** *bell.,* berb., bov., calc., carb-v., caust., **Chin.,** chin-a., grat., hep., hipp., hyos., *kali-p.,* kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., manc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,* **Phos.,** phyt., plat., plb., *puls., rhus-t.,* rhus-v., ruta, sep., *sil.,* spong., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

morning in bed: Lyc.

on waking: Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon: Apis.

afternoon: Mur-ac., ruta.

evening: **Aur.,** dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., ruta, spig.

night: Ant-c., nux-v.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

**WEARY** of life.

heat, during: Bell., chin., lach., stram., valer.

menses, during: Berb.

perspiration, during: Alum., *aur.,* **Calc.,** hep., *merc.,* sil.

walking in open air, while: Bell.

**WEEPING,** tearful mood, etc.: *Acon.,* ail., *alum.,* ambr., am-c., *am-m.,* amyg., anan., ang., *ant-c., ant-t.,* **Apis,** arg-m., *arg-n.,* ars., ars-i., arum-m., asar., aster., *aur.,* aur-m., bar-c., *bell.,* benz., berb., bor., *bry.,* bufo, *cact.,* **Calc.,** *calc-p.,* **Calc-s.,** camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.,** *carb-v.,* card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.,** cedr., *cham., chel.,* chen-a., chin., chin-a., *chin-s.,* **Cic.,** *cimic., cina,* clem., *cocc., coff.,* colch., coloc., *con.,* cop., croc., *crot-h., cupr.,* cur., cycl., der., *dig.,* dros., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., gels., gent-c., glon., **Graph.,** *hell., hep.,* hura, hyos., **Ign.,** *iod.,* ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.,* **Kali-br.,** *kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.,* kali-s., **Lac-c.,** lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.,* lith., lob., lob-s., **Lyc.,** lyss., *mag-m.,* mag-p., mag-s., *mang., med., meli.,* meny., merc., *merc-i-r.,* merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** *nat-p., nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,* op., **Pall.,** *petr., phel., ph-ac., phos.,* **Plat.,** plb., psor., **Puls.,** ran-b., rheum, **Rhus-t.,** ruta, sabin., sars., sec., **Sep.,** sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.,* squil., stann., *staph.,* stram., *stry.,* **Sulph.,** *sul-ac.,* tab., *tarent.,* thuj., til., ust., **Verat.,** *viol-o.,* viol-t., zinc.

daytime: Alum., bry., lyc., mez.

morning: Alumn., am-c., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 a.m.**: Sulph.**

afternoon: Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., *sil.,* tarent.

4 p.m.: Puls.

4 to 8 p.m.: **Lyc.**

evening: Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *calc.,* carb-an., clem., coca, *graph.,* hyper., kali-c., kali-i., mez., nat-m., *plat., ran-b., rhus-t.,* sil., stram., sulph., *verat.*

amel. in: Am-c., castor.

night: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.,* bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., *chin.,* chin-s., *cina,*

WEEPING.

con., hipp., hyos., ign., incdg., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., *lach.,* lyc., *mag-c.,* merc., *nat-m.,* nit-ac., *nux-v.,* op., ph-ac., phos., *phyt., psor., puls.,* rheum, rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., *stram.,* sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.

weeps all night, laughs all day: Stram.

sleep, in: Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* thuj.

waking, on: Chin-s., sil.

admonitions, cause: Bell., *calc.,* chin., ign., *kali-c., lyc.,* nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

aggravates: Ant-t., *arn., bell.,* bor., canth., cham., *croc., cupr.,* hep., lach., nit-ac., *stann., teucr., verat.*

air, in open: Carb-v., hura.

amel. in: Coff., *nat-s., plat.,* **Puls.**

alone, when: *Con., nat-m.*

aloud: Alum., cham., cic., coff., hyos., **Lyc.,** nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., plect., puls., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Acon., arg-m., bell., bor., cann-s., carb-an., ign., iod., plat., spong.

ill humor: Bell., kali-i.

irritability and laughter at trifles: Graph.

laughter: *Acon.,* alum., a*ur.,* bell., bor., *calc.,* cann-s., caps., *coff.,* con., graph., *hyos., ign.,* kali-p., *lyc.,* **Merc.,** nat-m., **Nux-m.,** nux-v., *phos., plat., puls.,* samb., sep., *stram.,* sulph., sumb., tarent., verat., ziz.

queer antics: Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms: *Anac.,* colch., cycl., *dig., graph.,* ign., *lyc., med.,* merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.,* sep., tab.

anecdotes from: *Lach.*

anger, after: Arn., bell., *nux-v., plat.*

bells, sound of: Ant-c.

carried, when: Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried: *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried: **Cham.,** cina.

caressing, from: Chin., ign.

causeless: **Apis,** ars., bell., camph., *cina, graph.,* hura, kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lyc., nat-m.,* nit-ac., **Puls.,** staph., **Sulph.,** tarent., viol-o., *zinc.*

WEEPING.

without knowing why: Kali-c., **Rhus-t.,** sep.

chill, during the: Acon., ars., *aur.,* **Bell, Calc.,** cann-s., *carb-v.,* **Cham.,** con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.,** merc., nat-m., *petr.,* plat., **Puls.,** sel., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg.: Bell., cact., calc., *calc-p.,* chin., hell., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.,** nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.,* **Sep., Sil,** staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from: Ign., nux-v., stram., tarent.

convulsions, during: Absin., cham., plb.

convulsive: *Mag-p.*

after: Caust.

coughing, before: Ant-t., *arn.,* **Bell.,** bor.

**Bry., Hep.**

during: Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell., cahin.,* cham., chin., *cina,* **Hep.,** ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat.

after: Arn., bell., caps., cina, hep., op.

dark, in: Stram.

delirium, after: Nat-s.

disturbed at work, when: *Pub.*

eating, while: Carb-an.

eating, after: Arg-n., arn., iod., mag-m., puls.

emission, after an: Hipp.

emotion, after slight: Aster., kreos., naja.

future, about the: Lyc.

goes off alone and weeps as if she had no friends: Bar-c.

hallucination, after: Dulc.

headache, with: *Coff.,* coloc., *kali-c.,* kreos., lyss., phos., plat., ran-b., sep.

heat, during the: **Acon.,** apis, **Bell.,** bry., calc., *caps.,* cham., coff, cupr., graph., ign., ip., *lyc., petr.,* plat., **Puls.,** *spig.,* **Spong.,** *stram.,* sulph., till., verat.

illness, during: Calad.

interrupted, when: *Puls.*

involuntary: *Alum., aur., bell., cann-i., caust.,* cina, coff, cupr., **Ign.,** lach., merc., mosch., **Nat-m.,** phos., **Plat.,** plb., **Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.,** stann., stram., verat., viol-o.

amel. by vinegar: Stram.

joy, from: *Coff.,* lach., *plat.*

WEEPING.

looked at, when: *Nat-m.*

lying, while: Euphr.

meeting people, when: *Aur.*

menses, before: *Cact.,* con., *lyc., phos., puls.,* sep., *zinc.*

during: *Ars.,* cact., calc., caust., *cocc., coff.,* con., cycl., graph., hyos., *ign.,* ind., lach., lyc., *nat-m., petr., phyt.,* phos., *plat., puls.,* sec., sep., *stram.,* thuj., verat., zinc.

which does her no good: Cycl.

after: Alum., con., lyc., phos., *stram.*

micturition, before: *Bor., lyc., sars.*

during: Erig., *sars.*

mortification, after: Coloc., puls.

music, from: Dig., **Graph.,** *kreos.,* kali-n., *nat-c.,* nat-s., nux-v., *thuj.*

bells, of: Ant-c.

piano, of: Cop., *nat-c.*

need, about a fancied: Chin.

nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she held on to something: *Sep.*

all day: Bry., caust., lac-c., lyc., stram.

feels like crying all the time, but it makes her worse: Stann.

nightmare, after: Guaj.

noise, at: Æth., ign., kreos., *lach.*

nursing, while: *Lac-c.,* **Puls.**

opposition, at least: Nux-v.

pains, with the: *Coff.,* mez., *plat.,* puls.

during intermission of: Glon.

palpitation, during: Phos.

paroxysmal: Phos., stry.

past events, thinking of *Nat-m.*

perspiration, during the: Acon., arn., aur., **Bell.,** bry., *calc.,* calc-s., *camph., cham.,* chin., **Cupr.,** graph., **Lyc.,** nux-v., **Op.,** *petr.,* phos., *puls.,* rheum, rhus-t., sep., *spong., stram.,* sulph., verat.

pitied, if he believes he is: *Nat-m.*

poetry, at soothing: Lach.

pregnancy, during: Apis, *mag-c.,* ign., nat-m., puls., stann.

reading, while: *Crot-h.,* lach.

refused anything, when: Bell., cham., ign.

WEEPING.

remonstrated with, when: Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.,* nit-ac., plat., staph.

rising, after. Am-c.

room, in: *Plat.*

sad thoughts, at: Alum., carb-v., cina, kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep: *Nux-υ.*

singing, when: ura.

sleep, in: All-s., *alum.,* ant-t., ars., *aur.,* bar-c., bell., bufo, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.,* **Cham.,** chin., chin-s., cina, *con.,* cur., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.,* ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-i., kreos., *lach.,* lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc., nat-m.,* nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., *op.,* phos., *puls.,* rheum, rhus-t., rob., *samb.,* sarr., *sil., spong.,* stann., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj.

good during the day screaming and rest­less all night: *Jalap.*

spasms, after: *Caust.*

spoken to, when: Ign., *med., nat-m., plat.,* sil., *staph.,* thuj.

stool, before: Phos., puls., rhus-t.

during: *Æth., bor., cham.,* cina, phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

sympathy was others: Carl., caust.

telling of her sickness, when: *Kali-c., med.,* **Puls., Sep.**

thanked, when: **Lyc.**

touched, when: Ant-c., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at: Ant-c., arg-m., bufo, calc., *caust.,* cina, cocc., con., nat-m., petr., puls., sil., stram.

at the least worry, children: **Caust.,** lyc., nit-ac.

vexation, from: Calad., cham., ign., nux-v., petr., sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

violent: Hydr-ac., stram.

waking, on: Alum., am-c., am-m., bell., bufo, carb-an., chin-s., cina, hyos., ign., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil., sulph.

walking in open air, when: Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

amel.: *Puls., rhus-t.*

whimpering: *Aur., cham.,* hyos., ign., *merc.,* nit-ac., nux-v., verat.

**WELL,** says he is, when very sick: *Apis,* **Arn.,** ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

**WHIMSICAL.** (See Mood.)

**WHINING.** (See Moaning.)

**WHISTLING:** Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc., lach.,* lachn., lyc., merc-i-f., *plat., stram.*

fever, during: Caps.

involuntary: Carb-an., lyc.

**WICKED** disposition: Cocc., cur.

**WILD** feeling in head:Bapt., lil-t., *med.*

**WILDNESS:** Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., croc., cupr., hyos., med., mosch., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *stram., verat.*

evening: Croc.

bright light, odors, etc.: *Colch.*

headache, during: Bapt.

trifles, at: Ign.

unpleasant news: Calc-p.

vexation, from: Ph-ac.

**WILL,** contradiction of: Acon., **Anac.,** caps., naja, sep.

deficient. (See Irresolution.)

muscles refuse to obey the will when atten­tion is turned away: *Hell.*

two, feels as if he had two wills: **Anac.,** *lach.,* naja.

**WITTY:** Caps., cocc., *coff.,* croc., *lach., op.,* spong., sumb., thea.

**WOMEN,** aversion to: Am-c., bapt., *dios., lach.,* nat-m., *puls.,* sulph.

aversion to her own sex: Raph.

**WORK,** aversion to mental: Acet-ac., *acon.,* æsc., agar., **Aloe,** alum., alumn., anac., atro., aur., aur-m., **Bapt.,** bar-c., bell.,

**WORK,** aversion to mental.

brom., bufo-s., cadm., cahin., *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., cann-i., *carb-ac.,* carb-an., carb-v., *carl.,* cham., **Chel., Chin.,** *chin-a.,* chin-s., cinnb., clem., cob., *colch.,* coloc., con., corn., cycl., dulc., echi., fago., *ferr.,* ferr-p., *gels.,* grat., *ham.,* hep., hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., ind., ip., *Kali-bi.,* kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-d., *lach.,* **Lec.,** *lil-t., lyc.,* mag-m., mag-p., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m., nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., op., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** *phyt., pic-ac.,* plan., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.,* ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.* rumx., sanic., scut., *sep., sil.,* sol-n., spig., squil., *staph., sulph.,* teucr., thea, *thuj.,* valer., viol-o., viol-t., tub.

afternoon: Hyos.

complaints, from: Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental: Anth., aloe, arn., bad., *brom.,* carb-ac., chin., clem., cob., coca., gels., laur., naja, rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

**Tarent.,** ther.

evening: Cic., *lach.,* puls.

impossible: Asar., *calc.,* chin-s., cop., cycl., dig., *ferr., gels.,* glon., gymn., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., *med., mill.,* morph., **Nat-c.,** nat-s., nux-v., *phos.,* pic-ac., ptel., *sumb.,* vib.

mania to work. (See Industrious.)

seems to drive him crazy, owing to the im-potency of his mind: Ind., *kali-p.,* med.

**WRITING,** aversion to: Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when: Cact., carb-an.

inability, for: Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly: Colch.

**WRONG,** everything seems: Coloc., eug., hep., *naja,* nux-v.

**VERTIGO:** Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.,** act-sp., *æsc., æth.,* **Agar.,** agn., Ail, alet., all-c., *aloe,* alumn., *alum., ambr., am-c.,* am-m., amyl-n., anac., anan., *ant-c.,* ant-t., **Apis,** apoc., **Arg-m.,** *arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h.,* ars-i., arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aspar., *aster., aur., aur-m.,* bad., **Bapt.,** *bar-c.,* bar-m., **Bell.,** benz-ac., *berb.,* bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.,** bufo, *cact.,* cahin., calad., **Calc.,** calc-ar., calc-f., *calc-p.,* **Calc-s.,** *camph.,* **Cann-i.,** *cann-s., canth.,* caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.,* carb-h., carbo-o., **Carb-s.,** *carb-v.,* carl., cast-eq., caul., *canst., cedr., cham.,* **Chel.,** chen-a., chim., *chin.,* chin-a., **Chin-s.,** chlol., chlf., chlor., *cic., cimic.,* cina, cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coca, **Cocc.,** coc-c., *coff.,* colch., *coloc.,* com., **Con.,** *cop.,* com-c., croc., *crot-c.,* crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.,* cupr-ar., **Cycl.,** daph., **Dig.,** dios., dirc., dros., **Dolc.,** echi., *elaps,* equis., euon., eup-per., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr., ferr-ar.,* ferr-i., *ferr-p.,* ferr-ma., fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.,** *glon.,* gran., *graph.,* grat., *guare.,* ham., hell., helon., *hep.,* hura, hydr-ac., *hydro., hyos.,* hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.,* ip., iris, jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,* kali-p., *kali-s., kalm.,* kreos., lac-c., *lac-d., lach.,* lachn., lact., laur., *led.,* lept., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.,** lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.,* mang., med., meny., *merc., merc-c.,* merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.,* mill., *mosch., mur-ac.,* murx., *mygal.,* naja, *nat-a., nat-c., nat-h.,* **Nat-m.,** *nat-p., nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac., nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., **Onos., Op.,** ox-ac., par., **Petr.,** phel., *ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** *phyt.,* pic-ac., plan., *plat.,* plb., *podo., psor.,* ptel., **Puls.,** *ran-b.,* ran-s., raph., rheum, *rhod.,* **Rhus-t.,** *rhus-v.,* rumx., ruta, sabad., *sabin.,* samb., **Sang.,** sanic., sars., **Sec.,** sel., senec., *seneg., sep.,* **Sil.,** *spig., spong.,* squil., *stann.,* staph., *stram., stront., stry.,* **Sulph.,** sul-ac., sumb., **Tab.,** tarent., tarax., tell., *ter.,* teucr., *ther., thuj.,* uran., *urt-u.,* ust., *valer., verat., verat-v., vesp.,* vib., *zinc.,* zing.

**MORNING:** Acon., *agar.,* ail., *alum., am-c.,* am-m., *arg-n.,* bell., bism., *bov., bry.,* bufo,

MORNING.

calad., *calc.,* calc-s., **Carb-an.,** *carb-s., cast-eq.,* caust., cham., *chel., chin.,* chin-s., *cinnb.,* coc-c., dig., dios., *dulc.,* eup-per., eup-pur., form., *gels.,* glon., *graph., hep.,* hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.,** lact., **Lyc.,** lyss., *mag-c., mag-m.,* mag-s., manc., *nat-m., nat-p.,* nicc., *nit-ac., nux-v.,* olnd., ox-ac., *petr., ph-ac., phos.,* psor., *puls.,* ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.,* sol-n., squil., stront., *sulph.,* tell., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

bed, in: Alum., bor., *carb-v., calc.,* con., chel., form., gels., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., sep., sil., *zinc.*

breakfast, before, worse: Alum., *calc.*

during: Con., *sil.*

after: Bufo, coc-c., gels., lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel.: *Alum.,* calc., cinnb.

lie down, compelled to: *Nit-ac.,* **Puls.**

rising, on: Acon., *ambr.,* am-c., amyl-n., asar., atro., **Bell.,** bov., **Bry.,** calc., carb-s., caul., *caust.,* cham., cimic., *con., dulc.,* fl-ac., *gamb.,* glon., gran., graph., guaj., hell., iod., kali-bi., lach., **Lyc.,** mag-c., *mag-m.,* mag-s., manc., **Nat-m.,** nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* ph-ac., **Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.,** ruta, sabad., samb., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.,* squil., sulph., thuj., tril., verat., verat-v.

amel.: Caust., rhus-t.

after: Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel., hep., lach., **Lyc.,** mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.,* **Phos.,** sabad., sil., stram., sulph., **Tell.**

waking, on: Acon., atro., brom., bry., calc., caps., *carb-v., chin., dulc.,* euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.,* hell., hyper., iris, *kali-bi.,* **Lach.,** merc-i-f., myris., *nat-m.,* rhus-t., stann., til., tarent.

**FORENOON:** Acon., agar., ambr., atro., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., *canst.,* cham., chin-s., eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.,* lact., *lyc.,*

**FORENOON.**

lycps., *nat-m., phos.,* samb., sars., stann., *sulph.,* viol-t., *zinc.*

**NOON:** Æth., arn., *calc-p., caust.,* chin., dulc., ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.,* stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

**AFTERNOON:** *Æsc.,* agar., alum., *ambr.,* benz-ac., *bry.,* carb-s., chel., chin., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., eupi., ferr., ferr-p., glon., hura, kali-c., kali-p., lyc., merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.,* sil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

**EVENING:** Alum., alumn., *am-c., apis,* arn., **Ars.,** asaf., bor., *calc.,* calc-s., carb-an., *carb-s.,* carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-a., coloc., *cycl.,* dios., eug., *graph., hep.,* hydr., iris, *kali-ar.,* kali-bi., *kali-c., kali-p.,* kali-s., *lach.,* laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-m., *nux-v.,* petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* pic-ac., phyt., plat., **Puls.,** raph., *rhod.,* rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., selen., sep., *sil.,* spong., staph., stront., *sulph.,* tarent., thuj., til., zinc.

bed, in: Brom., lach., *mag-c.,* nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v., petr., phos.,* rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

**NIGHT:** *Am-c.,* bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin., clem., croc., cycl., dig., fago., ham., hyper., lac-c., lach., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys., pic-ac., rhod., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.,* stram., sulph., tarent., ther., *thuj.,* zinc.

bed, in: Am-c., *arg-m.,* bar-c., *caust.,* ind.

on going to, amel.: Aur-m., carb-an.

waking, on: *Chin.,* dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., sabad., sil., *spong.,* stront., sulph., thuj. him from sleep: **Nux-v.**

**AIR,** open, in: Acon., act-sp., æth., *agar.,* ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., *caust.,* cocc., crot-t., dros., euph., gins., *glon.,* grat., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.,* lach., laur., manc., merc-c., *mur-ac.,* nicc., ol-an., *phell.,* podo., psor., *ran-b.,* ruta, sars., senec., *sep.,* sil., sulph., tarax.

amel.: *Æth.,* agar., *am-m.,* aur-m., bell., calc-s., *camph.,* carb-s., carl., *caust.,* clem., croc., genist., graph., hell.,

**AIR,** open, in, amel.

hydr-ac., hyos., *grat.,* kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-p., *kali-s.,* lil-t*., mag-m.,* mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-s.,* nicc., œna., *phel.,* ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls., sanic.,* sol-n., staph., *sulph., sul-ac.,* **Tab.**

**ALCOHOLIC** liquors: Caust., **Coloc., Nat-m., Nux-v.,** verat.

**ANGER,** after: Acon., calc.

**ANXIETY,** during: Acon., aloe, alum., arn., asar., bell., *cact., caust.,* coff., *dig.,* ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.,* rhod., rhus-t., *sulph.*

**ASCENDING:** Bor., dirc., sulph.

an eminence: Bor., **Calc.,** dig., phos., *sulph.*

stairs: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cahin., **Calc.,** carb-ac., coca, glon., *kali-bi.,* merc., par., pic-ac., sulph.

sensation of: Am-m., *asaf.,* asar., r hep., laur., lyc., *mercc.,* nat-c., nux-v., *phos., plat.,* ran-b., *spig.,* sul-ac., valer., *verat.*

**BACK,** comes up the: *Sil.*

**BALANCING sen**sation: Calad., ferr., lact, merc., thuj., zinc.

**BATHING,** after: Phys., samb.

**BED,** on going to. (See Lying): Nat-m., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in: Bell.

**BEER,** after: Kali-n., merc., sulph.

**BENDING** head backwards, on: Glon. seneg.

forwards: Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac., *sulph.*

**BLOWING** the nose: Culx., sep.

**BREAD,** after eating: Manc., sec.

**BREAKFAST,** during: Con., *sil.*

after: Bufo, coc-c., gels., lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel.: *Alum.,* calc., cinnb.

walking rapidly, after: Coloc.

**BREATH,** deep, agg.: *Cact.*

amel.: Acon.

**CHILD** grasps the nurse when carried: Bor., *gels.*

**CHILL,** before: *Ars., bry.,* nat-m.

CHILL.

during: Alum., ant-t., **Calc.,** caps., *chin.,* cocc., *ferr.,* ferr-p., *glon.,* kali-bi., laur., lyss., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.,* sulph., verat., viol-t.

after: Colch., sec.

**CHILLINESS,** during: Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

**CHRONIC:** Nat-m., *nux-v.,* **Phos.,** *sec.*

with one-sided headache: *Nat-m.*

**CLOSING** eyes, on: *Alum., alumn.,* amyl-n., *ant-t., apis, arg-n.,* **Arn.,** *ars.,* calad., cham., **Chel.,** cycl., ferr., ferr-p., grat., *hep.,* **Lach.,** mag-s., pen., petr., *ph-ac.,* phos., *pip-m.,* rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.,** *sil., stram.,* **Ther.,** *thuj.,* vib., zinc.

amel.: Alum., *con.,* dig., ferr., *gels.,* graph., phell., *pip-m.,* selen., sulph., tab., verat-v., lying, while: *Lac-d.*

nausea, with: *Lach., ther.*

sitting, while: Thuj.

**COFFEE,** after: Arg-n., *cham.,* mosch., **Nat-m.,** *nux-v.,* phos.

amel.: Cann-i.

**COITION,** after: Ph-ac., sep.

**COLD** applications amel.: Nat-m.

water when overheated: *Ars., kali-c.*

weather, during: *Sang.*

**COLIC** alternating with: Verat.

**COLORED** glass, light shining thro, from: Art-v.

**CONCUSSION** of brain, from: Acon., *arn.*

**CONSTIPATION,** during: Aloe, *calc-p.,* chin., crot-h., nat-s., sulph.

**CONTINUOUS:** Bor., olnd., phos., psor., sil.

**CORYZA,** after amel.: Aloe.

**COUGHING,** on: Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.,* cupr., *kali-bi.,* led., *mosch.,* naja, nux-v.

**CROSSING** a bridge: Bar-c., brom.

running water: *Ang., arg-m.,* brom., ferr., sulph.

**CROWD,** in: Nux-v.

**DAMP** weather: Brom., sars.

**DARK** room, on entering: Agar., *arg-n., stram.*

**DESCENDING,** on: **Bor.,** coff., con., **Ferr.,** gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.

stairs: **Bor.,** carb-ac., chr-ac., *con.,* gins., merl., merc., phys., *plat*, tarent.

**DILATED** pupils: *Bell.,* hell., teucr.

**DINNER,** during: Arn., calc-p., chel., *hep., mag-c., mag-m.,* mag-s., olnd., sil.

after: Acon., aloe, bell., bufo, coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.,* mag-s., *nat-s.,* **Nux-v.,** petr., phos., *puls.,* sel., *sulph.,* thuj., *zinc.*

on rising from: Phos., phys.

amel.: *Arg-n.,* dulc., sabad.

while walking after: *Cocc.*

**DIPLOPIA,** with: Gels., olnd.

when looking down: Olnd.

**DRINKING,** while: *Lyc.,* mang., *sep.*

water amel.: Op.

**EATING,** while: Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.,** hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.,* olnd., *phos.,* selen., sil.

after: Aloe, *alum.,* ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo, *cham.,* chel., chin., *cocc.,* coc-c., cor-r., cycl., gels., **Grat.,** *kali-bi., kali-c.,* kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.,* **Nux-v.,** *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* plb., **Puls.,** *rhus-t.,* sanic., scut., sel., sep., *sulph., tarent.,* zinc.

amel.: Alum., arg-n., cinnb., cocc., dulc., sabad.

**ELEVATED,** as if: Aloe, calc., cann-i., hyper, mosch., phos., rhus-t., sil.

evening: Phos.

eating, after: Aloe.

**EMISSION,** after: Bov., calc., caust., nat-c., sars.

**EPILEPSY,** before: Ars., *calc-ar., caust.,* **Hyos.,** *lach., plb., sulph., tarent.*

**EPILEPTIC:** *Apis,* art-v., bufo, *calc-ar.,* calc-s., *caust.,* crot-h., *cur.,* ign., *nat-m., nux-m.,* plb., *sil.,* thuj., *visc.*

**ERECTIONS** during: Tarent.

**ERUCTATIONS,** during: Gym., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.,* sars.

after: Hep., nux-v.

**ERUPTIONS,** preceding: Cop.

suppressed: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

**EXERCISING,** on: Ars., berb., bism., *cact.,* chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.

amel.: Phos.

the arms: Berb., sep.

in open air, Coff., *nat-c.*

**EXERTION,** on: Ars., cact., cop., nit-ac., sol-n.

vision: All-s., *cur., graph., mag-p.,* **Nat-m., Phos.,** *sil.*

**FALLING,** sensation of, from a height: *Caust., gels.,* mosch.

**FALL,** tendency to: *Acon.,* agar., alum., am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.,* bar-c., *bell.,* berb., bov., *calc.,* calc-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.,* carb-s., *carb-v.,* caust., chin., *cic., cocc.,* coloc., *con.,* crot-h., cupr., dros., euphr., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., gels., *glon.,* graph., ham., hell., *hyos.,* kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.,* mag-c., *mag-m.,* mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-h., nat-m., *nat-n.,* nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *phel.,* ph-ac., phyt., plb., *psor., puls., ran-b.,* rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabad., *sabin.,* sars., *sil.,* spig., *spong.,* squil., *stram., sulph.,* tab., tarent., *ter., zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Graph.,* phos.

dark, in the: *Stram.*

fever, during: Sep.

looking down, on: **Spig.**

motion, on: Sec.

rising from bed: **Rhus-t.**

sleep, after: Ferr.

stooping, on: Merl.

backward: Agar., anan., bell., bov., brom., *bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chin.,* dios., helo-h., *kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-s., led., merc., mill., *nux-v.,* œna., phel., *ph-ac.,* **Rhus-t.,** sars., *sil., spong.,* stram., sulph. stooping, when: Caust. walking, while: Stram.

forward: Agar., *alum.,* arn., bov., *calc-p., camph.,* carb-s., card-m., *caust.,* chel., *cic.,* cupr., *elaps, ferr.,* ferr-p., *graph.,* hell., hyos., iod., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.,* led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.,** *nux-v.,* petr., phell., *ph-ac.,* phos., *podo.,* puls., *ran-b.,* **Rhus-t.,** sars., *sabin.,* sec., senec., *sil.,* spig., stry., *sulph.,* tarax., vip.

**FALL,** to left: Anac., *aur., bell., bor., calc., caust.,* cic., dirc., dros., *eup-per.,* eup-pur., euph., *ir-æ., lach.,* lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.,** nux-m., sal-ac., spig., stram., *sulph.,* vib., vip., *zinc.*

morning: Zinc.

looking upward: *Caust.*

sitting, while: Anac.

walking in open air: Aur., dros.

right: *Acon.,* ars., *calc.,* camph., carb-an., *caust.,* euph., eup-pur., ferr., kali-n., lycps., lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, *sil., zinc.*

sitting, while: Stram.

sideways: Acon., am-m., arg-n., ars., *benz-ac.,* bov., **Calc.,** cann-s., *caust.,* **Cocc.,** *con.,* dros., euph., led., mez., **Nux-v.,** phell., puls., rheum, sil., squil., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

as if high objects leaned forward and would fall on him: Arn., sabad.

as if high walls would fall on him: Arg-n., sabad.

**FLOATING,** as if (See Walking): Asar., bell., *calc-ar.,* camph., cocc., *hyper., lac-c., lack* lact., *manc., mez.,* mosch., *nux-m., of.,* phos., *sep.,* stram., *valer.*

**FRIGHT.** after: *Acon.,* crot-h., *op.*

**FULNESS** and aching in vertex: **Cimic.**

**GARGLING,** while: Carb-v.

**GASLIGHT,** from: *Caust.*

**HEADACHE,** during: Acet-ac., *acon.,* æth., agar., ail., alumn., anac., anthr., ant-t., **Apis,** *arg-n., arn., ars.,* asaf., *aur.,* bar-c., **Bell.,** brom., bry., *bov.,* **Calc.,** *calc-p.,* carb-s., carb-v., *caust., chel.,* cimic., coca, *cocc., coff., cupr.,* **Con.,** crot-h., cycl., eug., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., *gels., glon.,* grat., *hep.,* kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br., kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., *kalm., lach.,* laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.,* nat-c., *nat-m., nat-s., nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** ox-ac., *phos.,* pic-ac., *plb., psor., puls., sang.,* sec., sep., **Sil.,** *spig., stront.,* sulph., *tab., verat-v.,* xan., *zinc.*

**HEAT,** from: Con., ptel.

of Zoom: Grat., *lyc.,* pæon., phos., *puls.*

sun: *Agar.,* cast-v., gels., glon., nat-c.

**HEAT,** during the: Acon., arg-m., bry., *carb-v.,* chin., *cocc.,* croc., ign., *kali-c.,* laur., led., mag-m., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos., *puls.,* sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart: Lachn.

**HIGH** places: Arg-n., aur., **Calc.,** gels., *nat-m.,* phos., puls., staph., **Sulph.,** *zinc.*

**HOUSE,** in: Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.,* crot-t., *lyc., mag-m.,* merc., mur-ac., nat-c., par., phos., *puls.,* stann., sil., staph., sul-ac.

amel.: *Agar.,* caust., *cycl.,* grat., kreos., merc., sulph.

on entering: Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc., pall., *phos.,* plat., *puls.,* ran-b., sil., tab. after walking: Arg-m., plat., tab.

**HUNGRY,** when: Dulc, kaliz-c.

**INJURIES** on head, after: Cic., *nat-s.*

**INSPIRATION,** deep, on: *Cact.*

**INTOXICATED,** as if: Acet-ac., *acon.,* act-s., ail., agar., *alum.,* am-c., *anac.,* anan., *arg-m., arg-n.,* asar., *aur., bell.,* berb., *bry.,* caj., *camph.,* cann-i., *carb-ac.,* carb-s., caust., *cham.,* chel., *chin.,* chin-s., *cic.,* clem., **Cocc.,** *con.,* cori-r., croc., crot-h., cur., dig., *ferr.,* ferr-p., *gels.,* glon., *graph.,* grat., ham., *hydr., hyos., kali-br.,* kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.,* lyc., *med.,* merc., merl., *mez.,* mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** œna., *op.,* petr., phel., *ph-ac.,* phos., **Puls.,** rhod., *rhus-t.,* sabad., sars., *sec.,* sel., sep., *sil., spig., spong.,* stram., *tab.,* tarax., tep., *thuj.,* til., valer.

**KNEADING** bread or making similar motions: Sanic.

**KNEELING,** when: Mag-c., **Sep.,** stram.

**LEANING** against anything: Cycl., *dig.*

left cheek against hand: Verb.

head: Verb.

**LEFT,** swaying toward: Anac., arg-n., *aur.,* bell., *bor.,* calc., cic., dirc., dros., *eup-per.,* eup-pur., euph., ir-fœ., lycps., merl., mez., myris., nat-c., nux-m., sol-n., spig., *sulph., zinc.*

morning on waking: Myris.

evening: Nux-m.

lying, while: Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., merl.

standing: Merl.

**LEFT,** swaying toward, walking in open air: Aur., nux-m., sol-n., sulph.

**LIFTING** a weight: Ant-t., **Puls.**

**LIGHTS,** from being in a room with many: Nux-v.

**LIGHTNING,** from: Crot-h.

**LOOKING** with eyes turned: **Spig.**

downward: Alumn., ars., calad., calc., camph., cham., cina, con., ferr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., graph., *kalm.,* mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.,** puls., rhod., rhus-t., salam., sep., **Spig.,** staph., **Sulph.,** thuj.

as if: Phos.

either way, right or left: *Con.,* lec., olnd., op., sabad., *spig.,* sulph., sumb., thuj.

large pain, at a: Sep.

mirror, into a: Kali-c.

moving object, at: *Agar.,* anac., *con., cur.,* graph., *jab.,* laur., mosch., nat-m., olnd., sep., *sulph.*

revolving objects, at: Lyc.

right, to: Lec.

steadily: All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.,* colch., *cur., kali-c., lach.,* manc., **Nat-m.,** olnd., *phos.,* sars., *sil.,* **Spig.,** sulph., tarent.

amel.: *Dig.,* sabad.

straight ahead amel.: Olnd.

upwards: *Calc.,* carb-v., *caust.,* chin-a., crot-t., *cupr.,* dig., *graph.,* iod., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* mur-ac., nat-h., *nux-v., petr.,* **Phos.,** plat., plb., **Puls.,** *sang.,* sep., *sil.,* stram *tab., thuj.*

at high buildings: *Arg-n.*

at a light: Cupr., plb., thuj., zinc.

walking in open air, while: *Arg-n.,* ox-ac., *sep.*

window, out of a: Camph., *carb-v.,* **Nat-m.,** ox-ac.

**LOSS** of fluids: *Chin.,* **Phos.,** sep.

**LYING** down, on (in the act of): *Bell.,* brom., ferr., kalm., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., rhus-t., sabad., sang.

necessary: *Ambr.,* ant-t., *aran.,* asaf., *aur.,* chel., **Cocc.,** crot-h., cupr., *graph., kali-c.,* kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.,* op., **Phos., Puls.,** sabin., sec., *sil., sul-ac.,* zinc.

**LYING,** while: Alumn., am-c., *apis,* ars., aur., bar-c., brom., calad., calc., *carb-v., caust., cham.,* coca, **Con.,** *crot-c.,* cycl., dig., ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.,* lact., mag-c., merc., merl., nat-s., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., pic-ac., *puls.,* rhod., *rhus-t.,* sang., sep., sil., spig., staph., stry., sulph., *sumb., thuj.*

amel.: Acon., alum., alumn., *arn.,* aur-m., *carb-an.,* cic., *cina, chin.,* cocc., crot-h., cupr., grat., ham., kalm., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., phel., phos., rhus-t., sil., stann., sul-ac., tell., thuj.

with head high amel.: Nat-m., *petr.*

as if feet were going up: *Ph-ac.,* stict.

he did not touch the bed: **Lac-c.**

sinking down thro’ or with the bed: Bell., benz-ac., **Bry.,** *calc-p.,* chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach., lyc.,* mosch., nat-c., rhus-t., sacc.

back, on: *Alum.,* anan., *merc.,* merc-sul., mur-ac., nux-v., *puls., sil.,* sulph.

amel.: Stram.

in a cool room amel.: Cast-v.

face, on, while: Phos.

amel.: *Coca.*

side agg.: Stram.

amel.: Merc.

right, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

left, agg.: Alumn., *iod., phos.,* sil.

**MEDITATING,** in: Agar., arg-n., coff., gran., *ph-ac., puls.,* sil.

amel.: Phos.

thinking of something else amel.: Agar., pip-m., sep.

walking in open air, while: Agar., sil.

**MENSES,** before: Acon., agn., bor., bov., bry., calc., *calc-p., caul.,* chel., *con., lach.,* nux-m., phos., *puls., verat., zinc.*

during: *Acon.,* am-c., ant-t., arg-n., bor., bov., brom., cact., *calc.,* calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust., con., croc.,* cub., *cycl.,* elaps, ferr., *ferr-p., gels.,* graph., *iod., kali-bi., lach.,* lyc., mosch., nux-v., *ph-ac.,* plat., **Puls.,** *sec., sulph.,* thuj., tril., uran., ust.

amel.: All-s., lach.

**MENSES,** during.

stooping, on: Calc., caust.

and rising again: *Calc.*

walking, while: Phos.

after: Agar., ant-t., con., nat-m., puls., ust.

suppressed: *Acon.,* bry., calc., cimic., con., **Cycl.,** gels., lach., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.,** sabin., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

**MENTAL** exertion: *Agar.,* agn., am-c., arg-*m., arg-n.,* arn., bar-c., *bor.,* calc., cham., coff, cupr., gran., grat., kalm., merc-i-f., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** nat-p., **Nux-v.,** *ph-ac.,* pic-ac., *puls.,* sep., sil., *staph.*

amel.: Phos.

**MIRROR,** after looking into: Kali-c.

**MOTION,** from: *Agar.,* ail., aloe, *am-c.,* am-m., arn., *aur.,* aur-m., bar-c., *bell.,* **Bry.,** *calc-p.,* carb-ac., *carb-v., chin., cocc., coff., con.,* crot-h., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., *glon., graph.,* grat., *hep.,* hydr-ac., *kalm.,* laur., lycps., *mag-c., med.,* nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., pæon., phel., *phos*., phys., *puls.,* sabad., sang., sec., sel., *sil.,* sin-n., sol-n., spong., staph., sumb., tab., tell., ther.

amel.: Coff, cycl., mag-m., rhod.

arms, of: Bar-c., berb., sep.

eyes: Bell., chel., cocc., *con.,* mur-ac., petr., plat., puls., spig.

eyelids: Alum., mosch.

sudden: Ferr., gels., lact., ptel., sumb.

vomiting and nausea: Selen., *ther.*

**MOVING** the head: Acon., *agar.,* aloe, am-c., *arn., atro.,* aur., *bar-c., bell.,* **Bry.,** *calc.,* calc-ar., carb-an., *carb-v.,* caust., clem., cocc., **Con.,** cupr., echi., *glon., hep., ign.,* ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-d., meph., mosch., nat-m., pæon., *phos., ptel.,* rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., sel., spig., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly: Am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.,* **Calc.,** calc-s., *carb-v., coloc., gels.,* helo-h., *kali-c.,* lac-ac., sang., spig., *staph.,* sulph., verat.

amel.: Agar.

**NAUSEA,** with: **Acon.,** agar., ail., *alum., alumn., am-c.,* amyg., amyl-n., *ant-c.,* ant-t., apis, arg-n., *arn.,* ars., *bapt., bar-c., bell.,*

**NAUSEA,** with.

bor., brom., *bry.,* calad., cahin., *calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,* chin., chin-a., **Chin-s.,** cimic., *cinnb.,* coca, **Cocc.,** coloc., *con., cycl.,* crot-h., crot-t., **Ferr**., *ferr-ar.,* ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., *glon., graph.,* gymn., *ham., hell., hep., ind.,* kali-ar., *kali-bi.,* kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm., lac-c., lach., lob., lyss., lyc.,* mag-c., *merc.,* mill., *mosch.,* mur-ac., myric., *nat-m., nat-s.,* nicc., *nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,* **Petr.,** *phos.,* pic-ac., *puls., rhus-t.,* rumx., sabad., *sang.,* sanic., sars., sel., senec., *sep., sil., spig.,* spong., squii., *staph.,* stram., stront., *sulph., tab.,* tarent., tell., *ter., ther., verat., verat-v.,* vip., *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.,* sabad., squil., stront.

after: Calc., cimic., gran., lyss., *zinc.*

closing eyes, on: *Lach., ther.*

looking long at one object: Sars.

lying, while: Ars.

on right side or back: *Mur-ac.*

with the head low: *Petr.*

middle of chest: Bry., phos.

motion, on: Selen.

periodic: **Nat-m.**

raising the head: *Merc.*

rising in bed, on: Bry., **Cocc.,** *verat-v.*

stooping amel.: *Petr.*

waking, on: *Spong.*

**NOISE,** from: *Ther.*

**OBJECTS** seem to be too far off: Anac., **Puls.,** stann., stram.

seem to approach and then recede: Cic.

inverted: Bufo.

large: Caust.

move: *Cocc.,* hydr-ac., kali-c., mosch., sep., thuj.

to the right: *Lac-d.,* nat-s., sal-ac.

to the left and downward :Tab.

the seat on which he sat: Zinc.

reel: Anac., *bell., bry.,* glon.

run into each other: Iris-f.

vibrate: *Carb-v.*

OBJECTS.

seem to turn in a circle: *Agar.,* agn., *alum.,* am-c., anac., arn., bar-c., bar-m., bov., *bry.,* cadm., **Chel.,** *cic.,* coca, cocc., colch., con., **Cycl.,** hell., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., laur., *lyc.,* mag-c, merc., merc-i-r, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., nat-s., olnd., *nux-v.,* op., ph-ac., *psor.,* rhus-t., sabad., selen., sep., sil., sol-n., sul-ac.

on looking at running water: Ferr.

room whirls: *Calc., caust.,* cann-s., cod., dub., grat., kali-bi., **Nux-m.,** *phos.,* tab.

**OCCIPITAL:** Ang, carb-v, chin., fl-ac., **Gels.,** glon, med, petr, ran-b, senec, **Sil.,** spig, *zinc.*

**ODOR** of flowers: *Hyos.,* **Nux-v., Phos.**

**OLD PEOPLE,** in: *Ambr., bar-c.,* calc-p, *cupr., rhus-t., sin-n.*

**OPENING** eyes. (See Closing Eyes.)

**PAINFUL:** Phos, tab, tarent.

**PAROXYSMAL:** Agar, aloe, ant-t, *arg-m.,* calc, caul, cupr, kali-bi, morph, *nat-m., nux-v.,* plat, ptel, tab, sil.

**PERIODICAL:** Agar, ang, *arg-m., camph., cocc.,* cycl, *ign., kali-c.,* **Nat-m., Phos.,** *tab.,* ust.

every two weeks: Cocc.

**PREGNANCY,** during: Ars, *gels.,* **Nat-m.,** phos.

**RAISING** head: Acon, æth, ant-t, *arn.,* bar-c, **Bry.,** cact, *calc.,* carb-an, *carb-v., chin.,* clem, coloc, croc., hell, jatr, laur, mag-s, merc, merc-c, *nux-v.,* op, *phos.,* pic-ac., selen., stann., stram.

**REACHING** up, on: Bar-c, lac-d, *lach.,* sulph.

**READING,** while: *Am-c.,* ang, arg-m, am, cupr, *cur.,* gran, *graph.,* grat, ham, merl, merc-i-f, par, phys, stann.

aloud: Manc, par.

too long: Arn.

walking amel.: Am-c.

after: Kali-c, ph-ac.

**REELING:** Acon, *agar., alum.,* anac, *ars., bell.,* bry, camph, *caps., caust., cic.,* cimic, croc, cupr, ferr, *glon.,* hydr-ac, kali-i, lach, *lyc.,* mag-c, mag-m, nat-c, nat-m, *nux-m., nux-v.,* ol-an, pæon, ph-ac, puls, sanic, *sec.,* seneg, spong, *stram.,* sulph.,

REELING.

*tab.,* tarax., ter., thuj., verat., viol-t.

**RELAXATION,** after: Calc., lach.

**REST** agg.: Acon., bell., *calc.,* cycl., *lach.,* manc., nat-c., puls., rhus-t., sil.

amel.: Cann-i., coca, *con.,* eupi., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.

**RESTING** head on the table amel.: Sabad.

**RIDING,** while: Ant-t., dig., grat.

in a carriage: Acon., calc., *hep.,* lyc., sel., *sil.*

amel.: Glon., sil.

horseback, while: Cop., rhus-t.

amel.: Tarent.

as from, in a carriage: Cycl., ferr., grat., hep.

**RIGHT,** swaying toward: **Acon.,** ars., berb., calc., carb-an., caust., dios., euph., ferr., grat., kali-n., lac-d., lycps., lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., *zinc.*

in a circle: Berb., *caust.*

**RISING,** on: Absin., **Acon.,** acon-c., æth., *ail.,* amyl-n., apoc., *arn.,* ars., arund., atro., *bar-c., bell.,* berb., bov., **Bry.,** *calc., cann-i., carb-an.,* carbo-o., *caust.,* cedr., chel., *chin.,* chin-s., *cic.,* cina, cocc., colch., con., cupr., *dig.,* **Ferr.,** ferr-ar., *ferr-p.,* form., genist., *glon.,* grat., *guaj., ham.,* hell., hep., hyos., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-ac., *lac-d., lach.,* laur., lyss., manc., meny., merc., morph., **Nat-m.,** nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.,* **Phos.,** pic-ac., plat., ptel., *puls.,* **Rhus-t.,** sabin., seneg., sil., sul-ac., sulph., **Tab.,** thuj., trom., *verat-v.,* vib., zinc.

amel.: Ars., *aur.,* caust., hell., mosch., nat-m., phos., *rhus-t.*

after: Apoc., bar-c., *bell.,* bry., calc., cocc., dig., eug., *form.,* graph., *lyc.,* lyss., *mag-c.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* sabad., stann.

from bed, on: *Agar., arn.,* bar-c., *bell., bry., cact.,* caust., cham., **Chel.,** *chin.,* chin-s., cic., *cimic.,* cinnb., **Cocc.,** con., cupr., dulc., **Ferr.,** *ferr-p., fl-ac., glon.,* graph., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-s., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s, *merc-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., *op., petr., ph-ac.,* **Phos., Phyt.,** *pic-ac.,* puls., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabin., *sep., sil., stram.,* sul-ac., *sulph.,* verat-v.

**RISING,** from kneeling, of: Cere-b.

a seat, on: *Acon.,* æsc., æth., all-s., asar., bov., **Bry.,** *calc., calc-p., carb-an.,* cham., coca, *con., dig.,* **Ferr.,** grat., hell., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kalm., laur., *lyc.,* lyss., merc., merc-i-f., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** ox-ac., *petr.,* ph-ac., **Phos.,** pic-ac., ptel., **Puls., Rhus-t.,** sabad., *sang.,* selen., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.,* sumb., thuj., verat., verat-v.

after: Apoc., bry., cocc., dig., phos.

sitting bent: Merc.

long: Cham., laur., ph-ac.

from stooping: Acon., *anac.,* apoc., *arn.,* ars., bar-c., **Bell.,** berb., bov., *bry., calc., carb-an.,* cic., con., **Ferr.,** *graph.,* ham., hell., laur., lyss., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.,* nux-v., phos., pic-ac., *puls., sang.,* sanic., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

quickly: *Ferr.,* sang.

after: Laur., zinc.

amel.: Aur., *hell.*

supine position: Croc., merc-c., olnd., petr., puls., selen., sil.

**ROCKING,** as if: Bell., calad.

from: Bor., *coff.*

amel.: Sec.

**RUBBING** the eyes amel.: Alum.

**SEWING,** while: Graph., lac-d., lact., mag-c., phel., sul-ac.

**SHAKING** the head: Acon., com., genist. glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly: Sep.

**SHAVING,** after: *Carb-an.*

**SINKING,** as if (See Floating): Lach., *lyc.,* nat-m., ph-ac.

**SITTING,** while: Æth., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *apis,* arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.,* carb-ac., *carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham.,* chin., cic., coca, *cocc.,* colch., coloc., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.,* dig., eug., euon., fl-ac., *glon.,* grat., hell., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-s., lach., lycps., mang., meph., *merc.,* merc-cy., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., par., *petr.,* phel., ph-ac., **Phos.,** pic-ac., *plat.,* **Puls.,** ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., *sep., sil., spig., spong.,* stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.,* tab., tell., *thuj., viol-o., zinc.*

**SITTING,** while.

amel: *Acon.,* aur., bry., c*ycl.,* form., lach., puls., *sil.*

eating, before: Kali-c.

erect: *Cham., hydr.*

high, as if too: Aloe, *phos.*

walk, after a: Colch., lach.

writing, while: Kali-bi., merc.

up in bed: Ars., *bry.,* caust., **Chel.,** chin-s., **Cocc.,** croc., *cupr.,* euph., eupi., ind., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos., phyt., puls.,* sep., *sil.,* thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Hell., *lac-d.,* phos.

**SLEEP,** during: Æth., crot-h., *lyc., sang.,* **Sep.,** *sil.,* ther.

on going to: Arg-n., nat-m., tell., *ther.*

amel.: Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg.: Ambr., ant-t., apis, ars., atro., *calc., carb-v., chin.,* cimic., *dulc., graph.,* hep., *kali-c.,* kali-i., **Lach.,** *lact., med.,* merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.,** op., *sep., spong.,* stann., stict., stram., stront., tarent., *ther.,* thuj., zinc.

half asleep, while: Arg-m., *sil.*

**SLEEPINESS,** with: Æth., arg-m., crot-t., laur., *nit-ac.,* nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*

alternating with: *Ant-t.*

**SMOKING,** from: Alum., asc-t., bor., brom., clem., *gels.,* **Nat-m.,** op., sil., **Nux-v.,** *tab.,* zinc.

**SNEEZING,** from: Bar-c., benz-ac., nux-v., *seneg.*

**SPRING,** in, spells of: Apis.

**STAGGERING,** with: Acon., *ail.,* agar., am-c., anan., *arg-n.,* atro., *aur.,* bry., *calc., camph.,* caps., carb-ac., *carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic.,* coloc., *con.,* cupr-ar., *ferr.,* ferr-ar., ferr-p., fl-ac., **Gels.,** hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyss., med., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., pæon., petr., **Phos.,** *phyt.,* sars., sec., *sep., stram., s*ulph., tarax., til., thuj.

**STANDING,** while: *Acon.,* æth., aloe, am-c., apis, arg-m., *arn.,* aur., bar-c., bor., *bov., bry., calc., cann-s., caust.,* cham., *cocc.,* coff., cop., crot-t., cycl., euph., euphr., fl-ac., gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.,* laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc* merc-sul., merl., nux-m., *olnd.,* petr., *ph-ac., phos.,* phyt., plat., *puls.,* rheum, rhus-t., *sabin.,* sars., sec., sel., sil., sol-n., *spig.,* stram., *sulph.,* ter., valer., zinc.

air, in open: Euph., *podo.*

against something: Dig.

amel.: Nux-v., ph-ac. on a height:

room, in: Cupr., stram.

walking, after: *Calc.*

**STARS,** white, before eyes: Alum.

**STOMACH,** proceeding from: *Kali-c.*

**STOOL,** before: Alum., lach., œna.

during: *Caust.,* cham., cob., *cocc.,* colch., ptel., stram., zinc.

after: Apoc., carb-an., *caust.,* cupr., gran., lach., *nat-m.,* petr., phos., zinc.

amel.: *Cupr.*

**STOOPING,** on: Acon., act-s., ail., *alum., anac.,* aran-s., *arg-n., aur.,* aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.,* **Bell.,** berb., *bry., cact., calc., calc-p.,* calc-s., *camph.,* cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v., caust., cham.,* chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., coff, con., com-c., dig., *glon., graph., guare., ham.,* helon., *hell., ign.,* ind., *iod., kali-bi., kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.,* lac-ac., *lach.,* led., *lyc.,* mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc., merc-c.,* merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** ol-an., op., *petr.,* ph-ac., *phos.,* pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.,** rhus-t., sant., sep., sil., sol-n., *staph.,* **Sulph.,** sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

amel.: Carb-an.

long stooping, after: Cham.

supper, after: Sep.

**STRETCHING,** on: Apoc.

**STUPEFACTION,** with. (See Stupefaction under **MIND.)**

as if there was a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: Æth.

**SUDDEN:** Æth, agar., apoc, *arg-m.,* aster, *bov.,* bry, calc-ar, camph, carb-s, chin-a, coloc, iris, kali-bi, meph, mosch, sec, senec, sep, stann, stram, sulph, tarent, thuj, verb.

**SUMMER,** spells of, in: Phos, *psor.*

**SUNLIGHT** and heat: Acon., *agar.,* brom, *glon., nat-c.,* nux-v.

**SUPPORTING** head amel.: Sabad

**SUSPENSION** of the sense: Ant-t, *camph., nat-m., nux-m., stram.,* verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: Æth.

**SWIMMING.** (See Floating.)

**SWINGING,** like: Calad, ferr, *merc., sulph.,* thuj, zinc.

**SYNCOPE,** with: Alum, ars, berb, bry., canth, *carb-v., cham.,* croc, glon, hep., hipp, lach, mag-c, mosch, **Nux-v.,** pæon, phos, sabad, sulph.

SYPHILITIC: Aur.

**TALKING,** while: Bor, cham, cocc, par, sol-n.

after animated: Bor, cham, lyc, nat-c, par, thuj.

long: Thuj.

**TEA,** after: **Nat-m., Sep.**

amel.: Glon.

**THINKING** about it, on: Pip-m.

**TOUCH** agg.: Cupr.

**TREMBLING:** Am-c, ars, bell, *camph.,* carb-v, crot-h, *dig., dulc., glon.,* nat-m, puls.

**TURNED,** as if bed turned about: **Con.,** nux-v, plb, *puls.,* sol-n.

and whirled as if, renewed by thinking about it: Plb.

**TURNING,** as if in a circle: Acon., *alum.,* aloe, am-c, anac, *arg-n.,* arn, asaf, *aur.,* bar-m, *bell.,* berb, *bism.,* **Bry.,** camph, calad, *calc.,* chel, *chin-s., cic.,* cocc., **Con.,** cupr, **Cycl.,** euph, euon, eup-per, eup-pur, ferr, grat, hell, hep, hydr-ac, kali-bi, kreos, lact, laur, *lyc.,* mosch, mur-ac, nat-m, nat-s, *nux-v.,* olnd, op, par, *phos.,* **Puls.,** ran-b, rhod, rhus-t, ruta, sabad, spig, staph, tab, til, valer, verat, viol-o.

he turns in a circle: Bell, berb, *calc.,* caust. to right: Berb, *caust.*

left: Bell.

TURNING.

on: *Agar.,* am-c, calc, *con.,* genist, glon, ind, ip, *kali-c.,* merc, nat-m, phos, rhus-t, tell, ther.

in bed, on: **Bell.,** *cact.,* carb-v., **Con.,** *graph.,* ind, kalm, *lac-d.,* meph, phos, rhus-t, sulph.

to left, on: Bor, calc-p.

on right side, amel.: *Alumn.*

on looking at revolving objects: Lyc.

or moving the head: Acon., *agar.,* aloe., am-c, *arn.,* atro., aur., *bell.,* **Bry.,** *calc.,* calc­ar., carb-an., *carb-v.,* caust., clem., cocc., **Con.,** cupr., echi., *glon., graph.,* hep., *ign.,* ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kalm., lec., meph., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., pæon., *phos.,* ptel., rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., spig., sel., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly: Aloe, am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.,* **Calc.,** *carb-v., coloc.,* **Con.,** *gels., kali-c.,* kreos., lac-ac., merc., *phos., sang.,* spig., *staph., verat.*

amel.: Agar.

**URINATION,** during: Acon.

copious, amel.: Gels.

urging, when: *Hyper.*

**VERTEX,** from: Calc.

**VEXATION,** after: Calc, ign, nux-v.

**VISION,** obscuration of, with: *Acon.,* act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.,* ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.,* calc., *camph.,* canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cimic., *cupr.,* **Cycl.,** dulc., euon., ***Ferr.,*** *ferr-ar.,* ferr-p., **Gels.,** gins., *glon.,* gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.,* kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.,* mosch., *nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** olnd., par., phos., *phyt.,* puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.,* seneg, *stram., stront., sulph.,* tep., tereb., til., zinc.

**VOMITING,** before: Nat-s.

after, amel.: Op.

with: Ail, *ars.,* calc, *canth., chel.,* cimic, crot-h, crot-t, *glon.,* gran, *graph., hell.,* kali-bi, kali-c, *lach.,* mag-c, *merc.,* mosch, *nat-s., nux-v.,* œna, *petr., puls.,* sabad., *sang.,* sars., sel., sep., tell., ther., **Verat.,** *verat-v.,* vip.

**WALKING,** while: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis, arg-n., arn., ars.,* ars-i., asar., aster., atro., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.,* berb., bism., bor., *bry.,* calad., *calc.,* calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.,* caust., *chin.,* chin-a., *cic.,* coca, cocc., coff., colch., *con.,* cop., cycl., daph., dig., dirc., *dulc., ferr., ferr-i.,* fl-ac., *gels.,* graph., *hell.,* hura, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lycps., mag-m., merc., merl., mill., *mur-ac.,* nat-a., *nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** nat-p., *nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** op., ox-ac., pæon., *petr., phel., ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** phys., *phyt.,* pic-ac., *psor.,* ptel., **Puls.,** ran-b., *rhus-t.,* ruta, sars., *sec.,* selen., *sep., sil., spig.,* stann., staph., *stram.,* sul-ac., *sulph.,* sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tell., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.,* am-c., bry., lil-t., mag-c., sil., *staph.,* sulph., *zinc.*

after: Acon., arg-m., bry., calad., *calc.,* caust., colch., laur., lyss., phos.

long: Merl., nat-m.

across on open place: *Ars.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

narrow path, along: Bar-c.

near a declivity: Sulph.

over a high bridge: Puls., staph., *sulph.*

a narrow bridge: Bar-c., ferr., sulph.

rapidly: *Ferr.,* grat., *puls.,* sulph.

room, in a: Iris, mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., pæon.

sideways: Kali-c.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise: Mill.

water, near: Ang.

over: Ang., brom., *ferr., sulph.*

running: *Arg-m., brom., ferr., sulph.*

in the open air, while: Acon., *agar., ambr.,* ang., arn., *ars., aur.,* aur-m., bry., *calc.,* calc-ar., *calc-p.,* canth., carb-s., *chin.,*

**WALKING,** in the open air, while.

chin-a., clem., coff, crot-t., *cycl., dros.,* euph., gels., graph., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-p., kreos., *lach.,* laur., *led., lyc.,* merc., *mur-ac.,* nicc., *nux-m., nux-v.,* olnd., phel., *phos.,* phys., **Puls.,** rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sars., senec., *sep.,* sil., spig., stann., stram., stry., **Sulph.,** tab., tarax., tell., thea., thuj., til.

amel.: *Carb-ac.,* crot-h., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.,* par., *puls.,* rhod.

on an elevation: **Sulph.**

sensation of gliding in the air, as if feet did not touch the ground, while: Agar., asar., **Galc-ar.,** *camph., chin.,* coff, cop., hura, **Lac-c.,** nat-m., nux-m., op., *rhus-t.,* sep., *spig.,* stram., *thuj.,* valer.

**WALLS** of house seem to be falling in on her: Arg-n., sabad.

**WARM** bed amel.: Cocc.

room: Acon., brom., *croc., grat.,* kali-s., lact., lil-t., *lyc., merc.,* **Nat-c.,** ph-ac., phos., *ptel., puls., sanic.,* sars., tab.

entering, on: Arg-m., *phos.,* plat., tab.

soup amel.: Kali-bi.

**WARMTH** rose from chest to throat, sensa­tion as if: Merc.

**WASHING** feet: Merc.

in warm water: Sumb.

**WATCHING** and loss of sleep: **Cocc., Nux-v.**

**WATER,** crossing running: Ang., *arg-m., bell.,* brom., *ferr., hyos.,* stram., *sulph.*

**WILL,** exerting, the, amel.: Pip-m.

**WINDY** weather: *Calc-p.*

**WINE,** after: *Alum.,* bell., bov., cocc., *con., nat-c.,* nat-m., *nux-v.,* petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel.: Arg-n., coca, gels., phos.

**WIPING,** eyes amel.: *Alum.*

**WRITING,** while: Arg-m., form., *graph., kali-bi.,* kali-c., merc., ph-ac., ptel., rhod., *sep.,* stram., thuj.

**YAWNING,** when: Agar., apoc., petr.

**HEAD**

**ABSCESS:** *Calc., hep.,* lyc., *merc., sil.*

**ADHESION** of skin of forehead: Sabin.

**AIR OR WIND,** passing through head, sensa­tion as of: Anan., aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.,* meny., mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sabin., sanic.

extending to abdomen: Aloe, rocking, on: **Cor-r.**

sensitive to: (See Cold.)

sensitive to draft: *Acon., ars.,* **Bell.,** benz-ac., bor., cadm., *calc., calc-ar., calc-p., caps.,* **Chin.,** coloc., gels., *hep.,* kali-ar., *kali-c.,* kali-n., kali-s., lac-c., *merc., nux-m., nux-v.,* phos., *sanic., sel.,* **Sil.,** stront., *sulph.,* valer., verb.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes: Bor.

vertex: *Carb-an.*

**ALIVE,** sensation as if something, were in head: Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-c., hyper., *petr., sil.,* sulph.

night; Hyper.

in bed: Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if: Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm: Alum.

everything in head were, as if: Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive: Tarax.

walking, while: Sil.

**ANÆMIA** of the brain: *Alum.,* ambr., *calc., calc-p., calc-s., chin.,* chin-s., con., *dulc.,* **Ferr.,** fl-ac., *hell., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,* mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,* petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** sang., *selen., sep., sil., stry.,* sulph., *zinc.*

**ASLEEP,** sensation as if: Alum., apis, calad., carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

left side: Calad.

debauch, after a: *Op.*

**ASLEEP,** eating, after: Con.

lying, while: Mers.

**Forehead,** in: Mur-ac.

left half of: Calad.

**BALANCING** sensation in: Esc., bell., *glon.,* lyc.

difficulty to keep the head erect: Glon.

motion, on: rot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like: Cann-i.

**BALDNESS.** (See “Hair.”)

**BALL,** sensation as of a, rising up: Acon., cimic., lach., plat., plb., sep., staph.

beating against skull on beginning to walk: Plat.

fast in brain: Staph.

lying on right side: Anan.

rolling in brain: Anan., bufo, hura, lyss.

**Forehead,** in: Lac-d., *staph.*

**BOND.** (See “Constriction.”)

**BEATS** against the bed (See “Striking”):

*Apis,* con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep: Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces: Nit-ac.

**BEND** head backward, must (See “Drawn back”): Arn., *cham.,* kali-n.

walks with head thrown backward: *Arn.*

**BOARD OR BAR** before, sensation as of: Acon., æsc., calc., *carb-an.,* cocc., *dulc.,* eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t., sulph.,* zinc.

11 a.m.: Zinc.

**BOILING** sensation (See “Bubbling”): **Acon.,** alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-a., kali-s., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., med., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of: Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex: Lach.

side lain on: Mag-m.